Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

ACC

10000/109/1046
(VOL. I)

DISPLACED PE
MAY-OCT. 194

1249

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

10000/109/1046
(VOL. I)

DISPLACED PERSONS & IPOW MOVEMENTS
MAY-OCT. 1945

52

Ex Cmd
~~ESO~~
4on
EE may like to see 49 & 50.
The movement table accounts for a southward move of 19.400 refugees in 7 days.
Ref para 2(b) on the use of open trucks, as a point of interest some of the journeys are scheduled to take nearly four days.

Also See 51

12/6/45

Ef 12/6.

(17)

V.P's meeting. 12/6. DCL. 12/6

64.

C.S.O.

Please see 63.

27/6.

CSO informed 27/6

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

move of 19,400 refugees in 7 days.
Ref para 2(b) on the use of open trucks,
as a point of interest some of the journeys
are scheduled to take nearly four days.

Also see 51

12/6/45

12/6.

(17)

V.P's meeting. 12/6. NCC. 13/6

64.

C.S.O.

Please see 63.

27/6.

CSO informed 27/6

1224

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

24.

C.S.O.

Please see folio 21 para 6

DLL 27/5/45.

C.S.O has seen.

DLL 27/5/45.

Captain Arnoldy.

You may be interested in folios 16-23 especially folio 21 para 6.

DLL 27/5/45.

PAYL. 29/5

37.

C.S.O

Please see 26 ~~with special reference to para 4. also~~ 31.

Folio 33 is in answer to 26..

DLL 30/5/45.

38.

C.S.O.

Please see 37 for information

DLL 2/6/45.

(47)

This does not help at all. One result at Genoa was a blank refusal!

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

You may be interested in folios 16-23 especially folio 21 para 6.

DLL 27/5/45.

Anne Cattell 28/5/45 PA/LL. 29/5

37.

C.S.O.

Please see 26 ~~with special reference to para. 4. also~~ 31.
Folio 33 is in answer to 26.

DLL 30/5/45.

EJ 31/5

38.

C.S.O.

Please see 37 for information

DLL 2/6/45

(47)

This does not help at all. One result of Geneva was - blank refusal!

No achia DR/8/6 DR/8/6

1227

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

5828 40

IFC/mb

109

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Transportation Sub-Commission

25 October 1945

OCT 27 1945

OCT 27 1945

Tele : 478701

297A/25/Tn.3.

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees - Period 29 Oct. - 4 Nov. '45.

TO : Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission

1. Programme
The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendices 'A' and 'B' for period 29 Oct. - 4 Nov. '45 has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

2. Loading of trains
Normally trains will be made up of 35 Box cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box car total 1400 per train.

3. Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock
(a) Five sets of Pasenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, Southbound.
(b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1400 Refugees maximum.
(c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will only work from originating point to Naples at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box cars for onward movement.
(d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AC. Transportation Officer, Bologna, Tel. No. Vixburg 162, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.
(e) Train Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Naples for onward movement.

4. Rations
Two days rations will be placed on each Refugee train and the location brought to the notice of Train Commander.

5. Sea lift from Genoa to Naples and Messina.
Shell craft will continue to call at Genoa as available.

6. Refugees for Sardinia
Refugees for Sardinia should be instructed to detrain at Naples for sea lift, reporting to the Manager Italian Refugee Camp, Piccolo Cottolengo, Naples.

7. Alterations to agreed programme
On no account will any alterations be made to the detailed programme set out at Appendices 'A' and 'B' without reference to the local AC Transportation Officer, who will in turn agree any alterations with Transportation Sub-Commission HQ Allied Commission, Rome.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

OCT 2 1945

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees - Period 29 Oct. - 4 Nov. '45.

TO : Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission

1. Programme
The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendices 'A' and 'B' for period 29 Oct. - 4 Nov. '45 has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

2. Loading of trains
Normally trains will be made up of 35 Box cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box car total 1400 per train.

3. Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock
(a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, Southbound.
(b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1400 Refugees maximum.
(c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will only work from originating point to Naples at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box cars for onward movement.
(d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AC. Transportation Officer, Bologna, Tel. No. Vixburg 162, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.
(e) Train Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Naples for onward movement.

4. Rations
Two days rations will be placed on each Refugee train and the location brought to the notice of Train Commander.

5. Sea lift from Genoa to Naples and Messina.
Small craft will continue to call at Genoa as available.

6. Refugees for Sardinia
Refugees for Sardinia should be instructed to detrain at Naples for sea lift, reporting to the Manager Italian Refugee Camp, Piccolo Cottolengo, Naples.

7. Alterations to agreed programme
On no account will any alterations be made to the detailed programme set out at Appendices 'A' and 'B' without reference to the local AC Transportation Officer, who will in turn agree any alterations with Transportation Sub-Commission HQ Allied Commission, Rome.

./.

1226

29/10

(CAPT WHITE) 27/10
(CAPT BRAYBROOKE)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

8. Advices

(a) 24 hours notice will be given by Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Bologna to AC. Transportation Officer, Bologna (Vixburg 162), and by Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Florence to Senior Transportation Officer, Tel. No. Florence Firebox 3, regarding any change in the attached programme so far as their areas are concerned.

(b) Any alterations to train schedules from Verona will be made through AC. Transportation Officer, Verona Tel. No. 1207.

(c) OC Refugee Camps will advise their local Movement Control Headquarters of breakdown by numbers and destinations immediately on departure of trains (See Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission's letter, DPRSC/GII(IT), dated 5 June '45).

9. AC. Transportation Officers will at all times keep in close touch with their local Military Movement Control HQs advising them of any alterations to the agreed programme.

For the Director

B.T.L. Sanderson

B.T.L. SANDERSON
Major, R.E.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Programme of Refugee Moves - Southbound - Period 29 Oct. - 4 Nov. '45

Serial	Date	Refugees strength e. train	From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timing
1.	29 Oct.	1400	Verona	1000/29	Caserta for South	1500/31	Via Falconara and Rome	Bologna 1411/1553/29. Forli' 1954/2112/29. Jesi 0544/0805/30. Foligno 1112/1301/30. Orte 1625/1730/30. Rome Fr. 2030/2230/30.
2.	30 Oct.	1400	Verona	1000/30	-do-	1500/1 Nov.	-do-	Bologna 1411/155[illegible] Forli' 1954/2112/30. Jesi 0544/0805/31. Foligno 1112/1301/31. Orte 1625/1730/31. Rome Fr. 2030/2230/31.
3.	31 Oct.	1400	Verona	1000/31	-do-	1500/2 Nov.	-do-	Bologna 1411/1553/31. Forli' 1954/2112/31. Jesi 0544/0805/1. Foligno 1112/1301/1. Orte 1625/1730/1. Rome Fr. 2030/2230/1.
4.	1 Nov.	1400	Verona	1000/1	-do-	1500/3	-do-	Bologna 1411/1553/1. Forli' 1954/2112/1. Jesi 0544/0805/2. Foligno 1112/1301/2. Orte 1625/1730/2. Rome Fr. 2030/2230/2.
5.	2 Nov.	1400	Verona	1000/2	-do-	1500/4	-do-	Bologna 1411/1553/2. Forli' 1954/2112/2. Jesi 0544/0805/3. Foligno 1112/1301/3. Orte 1625/1730/3. Rome Fr. 2030/2230/3.
6.	3 Nov.	1400	Verona	1000/3	-do-	1500/5	-do-	Bologna 1411/1553/3. Forli' 1954/2112/3. Jesi 0544/0805/4. Foligno 1112/1301/4. Orte 1625/1730/4. Rome Fr. 2030/2230/4.
7.	4 Nov.	1400	Verona	1330/4	Bari for South	0420/6	Via East Coast	Bologna 1747/1833/4. Forli' 2203/2324/4. Rimini 0120/0208/5. Ancona 0616/0625/5. Loreto 0726/0815/5. Pescara 1306/1540/5. Termoli 1834/1900/5. S.Severo 2115/2230/5.
8.	1 Nov.	1400	Florence	1600/1	Naples for South	1350/3	Lucca, Leghorn, Rome	Lucca 1800/2000/1. Leghorn 2200/2245/1. Grosseto 0645/0845/2. S.Marinella 1400/1600/2. Rome 2000/2200/2.
9.	29 Oct.	1400	Bologna	1950/29	-do-	1300/31	Via Falconara and Rome	Jesi 0805/0850/30. Foligno 1245/1413/30. Orte 1826/2000/30. Rome 2900/0130/31.
10.	30 Oct.	1400	Bologna	1950/30	Bari for South	0420/1 Nov.	Via East Coast	Forli' 2904/2324/30. Rimini 0120/0208/31. Ancona 0616/0625/31. Loreto 0726/0815/31. Pescara 1306/1540/31. Termoli 1835/1900/31. S.Severo 2115/2230/31.

221

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Programme of Refugee Moves - Southbound - Issued 29 Oct. - [illegible]

From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Halts	Remarks
Verone	1000/29	Caserta for South	1500/31	Via Falconara and Rome	Bologna 1411/1553/29. Forli' 1954/2112/29. Jesi 0544/0805/30. Foligno 1112/1301/30. Orte 1625/1730/30. Rome Fr. 2030/2230/30.	
Verone	1000/30	-do-	1500/1 Nov.	-do-	Bologna 1411/155[illegible] Forli' 1954/2112/30. Jesi 0544/0805/31. Foligno 1112/1301/31. Orte 1625/1730/31. Rome Fr. 2030/2230/31.	
Verona	1000/31	-do-	1500/2 Nov.	-do-	Bologna 1411/1553/31. Forli' 1954/2112/31. Jesi 0544/0805/1. Foligno 1112/1301/1. Orte 1625/1730/1. Rome Fr. 2030/2230/1.	
Verona	1000/1	-do-	1500/3	-do-	Bologna 1411/1553/1. Forli' 1954/2112/1. Jesi 0544/0805/2. Foligno 1112/1301/2. Orte 1625/1730/2. Rome Fr. 2030/2230/2.	
Verona	1000/2	-do-	1500/4	-do-	Bologna 1411/1553/2. Forli' 1954/2112/2. Jesi 0544/0805/3. Foligno 1112/1301/3. Orte 1625/1730/3. Rome Fr. 2030/2230/3.	
Verona	1000/3	-do-	1500/5	-do-	Bologna 1411/1553/3. Forli' 1954/2112/3. Jesi 0544/0805/4. Foligno 1112/1301/4. Orte 1625/1730/4. Rome Fr. 2030/2230/4.	
Verone	1330/4	Bari for South	0420/6	Via East Coast	Bologna 1747/1833/4. Forli' 2203/2324/4. Rimini 0120/0208/5. Ancona 0616/0625/5. Loreto 0726/0815/5. Pescara 1306/1540/5. Termoli 1834/1900/5. S.Severo 2115/2230/5.	
Florence	1600/1	Naples for South	1350/3	Lucca, Leghorn, Rome	Lucca 1800/2000/1. Leghorn 2200/2245/1. Grosseto 0645/0845/2. S.Merinella 1400/1600/2. Rome 2000/2200/2.	
Bologna	1950/29	-do-	1300/31	Via Falconara and Rome	Jesi 0805/0850/30. Foligno 1245/1413/30. Orte 1826/2000/30. Rome 2300/0130/31.	
Bologna	1950/30	Bari for South	0420/1 Nov.	Via East Coast	Forli' 2304/2324/30. Rimini 0120/0208/31. Ancona 0616/0625/31. Loreto 0726/0815/31. Pescara 1306/1540/31. Termoli 1835/1900/31. S.Severo 2115/2230/31.	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Serial	Date	Refugees strength p. train	From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings
11.	2 Nov.	1400	Milan	0940/2	Caserta for South	2200/4	Via Piacenze, Bologna, Lucca, Rome	Piacenza 1130/1211/2. Bologna 1702/1730/2. Lucca 0130/0300/3. Grosseto 1500/1700/3. S.Marinella 2200/2359/3. Rome Fr. 0400/0600/4.
12.	31 Oct.	1400	Novara	0950/31	-do-	0100/3 Nov.	-do-	Piacenza 1330/1411/31. Bologna 1902/1954/31. Lucca 0400/0600/1. Grosseto 1800/2000/1. S.Marinella 0100/0300/2. Rome Fr. 0700/0900/2.
13.	3 Nov.	1400	Novara	0950/3.	-do-	0100/4.	-do-	Piacenza 1330/1411/3. Bologna 1902/1954/3. Lucca 0400/0600/4. Grosseto 1800/2000/4. S.Marinella 0100/0300/5. Rome Fr. 0700/0900/5.

Programme of Refugee Moves - Northbound - Period 29 Oct. - 4 Nov. '45.

APPENDIX

1.	3 Nov.	800	Rome	1400/3.	Bologna	2300/4	Via Leghorn, Florence	S.Marinella 1600/1800/3. Grosseto 2359/0200/4. Leghorn 1000/1045/4. Florence 1445/1530/4.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings	Remarks
Milan	0940/2	Caserta for South	2200/4	Via Piacenze, Bologna, Lucca, Rome	Piacenza 1130/1211/2. Bologna 1702/1730/2. Lucca 0130/0300/3. Grosseto 1500/1700/3. S.Marinella 2200/2359/3. Rome Fr. 0400/0600/4.	
Novara	0950/31	-do-	0100/3 Nov.	-do-	Piacenza 1330/1411/31. Bologna 1902/1954/31. Lucca 0400/0600/1. Grosseto 1800/2000/1. S.Marinella 0100/0300/2. Rome Fr. 0700/0900/2.	
Novara	0950/3.	-do-	0100/4.	-do-	Piacenza 1330/1411/3. Bologna 1902/1954/3. Lucca 0400/0600/4. Grosseto 1800/2000/4. S.Marinella 0100/0300/5. Rome Fr. 0700/0900/5.	

Programme of Refugee Moves - Northbound - Period 29 Oct. - 4 Nov. '45.

APPENDIX 'B'

From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings	Remarks
Rome	1400/3.	Bologna	2300/4	Via Leghorn, Florence	S.Marinella 1600/1800/3. Grosseto 2359/0200/4. Leghorn 1000/1045/4. Florence 1445/1530/4.	

107

DISTRIBUTION

External
G-5 AFHQ
G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ
D.M.R.S. Rome (Major London)
Peninsular Base Section
AC Transportation Officer (Refugees) Verona (Major Fry) 10 Corso Vittorio Emanuele, Verona
Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.

HQ Movements, North Italy
HQ Movements, Rome
HQ Movements, Leghorn
HQ Movements, Ancona
HQ Movements, Bari (3)
HQ Movements, Foggia
HQ Movements, Naples
HQ Movements, Taranto
HQ Movements, Bologna
HQ Movements, Verona
HQ Movements, Milan
HQ Movements, Rimini
189 Railway Operating Co. (Verona det.)
Office of Representative of the Chief Commissioner AC, Milan (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Bologna (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)
Port Liaison Officer, AC Piombino
Transportation Officer, AC Rome
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Ancona
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Bari
Senior Transportation Officer, AMG Naples Commune
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Reggio
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Genoa
Forward Representative D.P.R. S.C. AC Montecatini Building Via Albania, Milan
D.P.R. S/C Representative, Bologna (Lt.Col. Oldfield)
D.P.R. S/C Representative, Florence (Lt.Col. Yeo)
NO 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Lt. Lancaster)
Cine Città Reception Centre 3
HQ 'A' & 'F' Group Venezia Region (7)
HQ 'A' Group DPRSC c/o AMG Bolzano Province (1)
HQ 'B' " " Piemonte Region (10)
HQ 'C' " " Liguria Region (5)
HQ 'D' " " Lombardia Region (12)
HQ 'E' " " AC Liaison Office c/o 217 Sub-Area (16)
HQ 'H' " " 61 Area (6)
Forlì Food Halt, c/o RTO Forlì
Jesi " " " " Jesi
Foligno" " " " Foligno
Orte " " " " Orte
Rome " " " " Prenestina Station

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.I.S.

HQ Movements, North Italy
HQ Movements, Rome
HQ Movements, Leghorn
HQ Movements, Ancona
HQ Movements, Bari (3)
HQ Movements, Foggia
HQ Movements, Naples
HQ Movements, Taranto
HQ Movements, Bologna
HQ Movements, Verona
HQ Movements, Milan
HQ Movements, Rimini
189 Railway Operating Co. (Verona det.)
Office of Representative of the Chief Commissioner AC, Milan (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Bologna (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)
Port Liaison Officer, AC Piombino
Transportation Officer, AC Rome
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Ancona
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Bari
Senior Transportation Officer, AMG Naples Commune
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Reggio
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Genoa
Forward Representative D.P.R. S.C. AC Montecatini Building
Via Albania, Milan
D.P.R. S/C Representative, Bologna (Lt.Col. Oldfield)
D.P.R. S/C Representative, Florence (Lt.Col. Yeo)
NO 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Lt. Lancaster)
Cine Città Reception Centre 3
HQ 'A' & 'F' Group Venezia Region (7)
HQ 'A' Group DPRSC c/o AMG Bolzano Province (1)
HQ 'B' " " Piemonte Region (10)
HQ 'C' " " Liguria Region (5)
HQ 'D' " " Lombardia Region (12)
HQ 'E' " " AC Liaison Office c/o 217 Sub-Area (18)
HQ 'H' " " 61 Area (6)
Forlì Food Halt, c/o RTO Forlì
Jesi " " " " Jesi
Foligno" " " " Foligno
Orte " " " " Orte
Rome " " " " Prenestina Station
Loreto " " " " Loreto
Pescara " " " " Pescara
S.Severo" " " " S.Severo
Bari " " " " Bari
Grosseto" " " " Grosseto
S.Marinella " " " S.Marinella

1224

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Cava dei Tirreni Food Halt c/o RTO Cava dei Tirreni
Paola Food Halt c/o RTO Paola
Reggio Calabria Food Halt c/o RTO Reggio Calabria
Forlì Refugee Camp
Lucca Refugee Camp
Minister Assistenza Post Bellica, Piazza Nicosia, Roma (4)
UNRRA Liaison (Attn. Mr.D.Terry)
UNRRA for E.Holder (FAU) i/c Italian Refugee Section UNRRA Bari
c/o 54 Area, CMF
UNRRA for A. Kirkwood (SCF) UNRRA D.P. Div. It. Refugee Section
Room 117 Town Major's bldg, Foggia
UNRRA for G.Ellis (FAU) c/o Prefettura Campobasso (Via Army
Signals, Termoli)
UNRRA for E.Martin, UNRRA Lecce c/o Town Major Brindisi
UNRRA for A.Tims, UNRRA It.Ref. Office, Lecce c/o Town Major
Brindisi
'K' Assembly Centre Barletta (for Major Owen (2)
'F' - 'G' D.P. Assembly Centres c/o AMG Venezia Giulia (2)
S & T Office DP & RSC c/o 7 Town Major Riccione

Internal
Executive Commissioner
I.P.O.W. Div, CA Sect. AC
Civil Affairs Section
Roads Division
Movements Division - Shipping
Economic Section
Rail Division (Tn 4) (3)
Movements Division - Roads
Files : 297A/Tn 3 - 297E/Tn 3 - 297G/Tn 3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

58288 Executive Committee

CFC/elc

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Transportation Sub-Commission

106

Tel : 478704

19 October 1945

OCT 22 1945

297A/14/Tn 3

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees - Period 22 - 28 Oct '45

TO : Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission

1. Programme
The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendices 'A' and 'B' for period 22-28 October 45 has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

2. Loading of trains
Normally trains will be made up of 35 Box cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box car total 1400 per train.

3. Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock
(a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, Southbound.
(b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1400 Refugees maximum.
(c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will only work from originating point to Naples at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box cars for onward movement.
(d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AC Transportation Officer, Bologna, Tel No Vixburg 162, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.
(e) Train Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Naples for onward movement.

4. Rations
Two days rations will be placed on each Refugee train and the location brought to the notice of Train Commander.

5. Sea lift from Genoa and Piombino to Naples and Messina
Small craft will continue to call at Genoa and Piombino as available.

6. Refugees for Gaeta

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees - Period 22 - 28 Oct '45

TO : Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission

1. Programme
The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendices 'A' and 'B' for period 22-28 October 45 has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

2. Loading of trains
Normally trains will be made up of 35 Box cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box car total 1400 per train.

3. Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock
(a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, Southbound.
(b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1400 Refugees maximum.
(c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will only work from originating point to Naples at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box cars for onward movement.
(d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AC Transportation Officer, Bologna, Tel No Vixburg 162, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.
(e) Train Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Naples for onward movement.

4. Rations
Two days rations will be placed on each Refugee train and the location brought to the notice of Train Commander.

5. Sea lift from Genoa and Piombino to Naples and Messina
Small craft will continue to call at Genoa and Piombino as available.

6. Refugees for Sardinia
Refugees for Sardinia should be instructed to detrain at Naples for sea lift, reporting to the Manager Italian Refugee Camp, Piccolo Cottolengo, Naples.

PA 22/10

1223

PA 22/10

(CAPT WHITE)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

7. Alterations to agreed programme
On no account will any alterations be made to the detailed programme set out at Appendices 'A' and 'B' without reference to the local AC Transportation Officer, who will in turn agree any alterations with Transportation Sub-Commission HQ Allied Commission Rome.

8. Advices
(a) 24 hours notice will be given by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Bologna to AC Transportation Officer, Bologna (Vixburg 162), and by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Florence to Senior Transportation Officer, Tel No Florence Firebox 3, regarding any change in the attached programme so far as their areas are concerned.
(b) Any alterations to train schedules from Verona will be made through AC Transportation Officer, Verona Tel No 1207.
(c) OC Refugee Camps will advise their local Movement Control Headquarters of breakdown by numbers and destinations immediately on departure of trains (See Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission's letter, DPRSC/GTI(IT), dated 3 June '45).

9. AC Transportation Officers will at all times keep in close touch withtheir local Military Movement Control HQs advising them of any alterations to the agreed programme.

For the Director

B T I Sanderson Major RE
C.F. CONSTABLE,
Major R.E.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

(105)

DISTRIBUTION

External
G-5 AFHQ
G-4 (Mcv & Tr) AFHQ
D.M.R.S. Rome (Major London)
Peninsular Base Section
AC Transportation Officer (Refugees) Verona (Major Fry) 10 Corso Vittorio Emanuele, Verona
Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.

HQ Movements, North Italy
HQ Movements, Rome
HQ Movements, Leghorn
HQ Movements, Ancona
HQ Movements, Bari (3)
HQ Movements, Foggia
HQ Movements, Naples
HQ Movements, Taranto
HQ Movements, Bologna
HQ Movements, Verona
HQ Movements, Milan
HQ Movements, Rimini
189 Railway Operating Co. (Verona det.)
Office of Representative of the Chief Commissioner AC, Milan (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Bologna (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)
Port Liaison Officer, AC Piombino
Transportation Officer, AC Roma
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Ancona
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Bari
Senior Transportation Officer, AMG Naples Commune
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Reggio
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Genoa
Forward Representative D.P.R. S.C. AC Montecatini Building Via Albania, Milan

D.P.R. S/C Representative, Bologna (Lt.Col. Oldfield)
D.P.R. S/C Representative, Florence (Lt.Col. Yeo)
NO 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Lt. Lancaster)
Cine Città Reception Centre 3
HQ 'A' & 'F' Group Venezia Region (7)
HQ 'A' Group DPRSC c/o AMG Bolzano Province (1)
HQ 'B' " " Piemonte Region (10)
HQ 'C' " " Liguria Region (5)
HQ 'D' " " Lombardia Region (12)
HQ 'E' " " AC Liaison Office c/o 217 Sub-Area (18)
HQ 'H' " " 61 Area (6)
Forlì Food Halt, c/o RTO Forlì
Jesi " " " " Jesi
Foligno" " " " Foligno
Orte " " " " Orte
" " " " Pranestina Station

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.

HQ Movements, North Italy
HQ Movements, Rome
HQ Movements, Leghorn
HQ Movements, Ancona
HQ Movements, Bari (3)
HQ Movements, Foggia
HQ Movements, Naples
HQ Movements, Taranto
HQ Movements, Bologna
HQ Movements, Verona
HQ Movements, Milan
HQ Movements, Rimini
189 Railway Operating Co. (Verona det.)
Office of Representative of the Chief Commissioner AC, Milan (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Bologna (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)
Port Liaison Officer, AC Piombino
Transportation Officer, AC Rome
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Ancona
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Bari
Senior Transportation Officer, ANG Naples Commune
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Reggio
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Genoa
Forward Representative D.P.R. S.C. AC Montecatini Building
Via Albania, Milan
D.P.R. S/C Representative, Bologna (Lt.Col. Oldfield)
D.P.R. S/C Representative, Florence (Lt.Col. Yeo)
NO 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Lt. Lancaster)
Cine Città Reception Centre 3
HQ 'A' & 'F' Group Venezia Region (7)
HQ 'A' Group DPRSC c/o AMG Bolzano Province (1)
HQ 'B' " " Piemonte Region (10)
HQ 'C' " " Liguria Region (5)
HQ 'D' " " Lombardia Region (12)
HQ 'E' " " AC Liaison Office c/o 217 Sub-Area (18)
HQ 'H' " " 61 Area (6)
Forlì Food Halt, c/o RTO Forlì
Jesi " " " " Jesi
Foligno" " " " Foligno
Orte " " " " Orte
Rome " " " " Prenestina Station
Loreto " " " " Loreto
Pescara " " " " Pescara
S.Severo" " " " S.Severo
Bari " " " " Bari
Grosseto" " " " Grosseto
S.Marinella " " " S.Marinella

1222

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Cava dei Tirreni Food Halt c/o RTO Cava dei Tirreni
Paola Food Halt c/o RTO Paola
Reggio Calabria Food Halt c/o RTO Reggio Calabria
Forlì Refugee Camp
Lucca Refugee Camp
Minister Assistenza Post Bellica, Piazza Nicosia, Roma (4)
UNRRA Liaison (Attn. Mr.D.Terry)
UNRRA for E.Holder (FAU) i/c Italian Refugee Section UNRRA Bari
c/o 54 Area, CMF
UNRRA for A. Kirkwood (SCF) UNRRA D.P. Div. It. Refugee Section
Room 117 Town Major's bldg, Foggia
UNRRA for G.Ellis (FAU) c/o Prefettura Campobasso (Via Army
Signals, Termoli)
UNRRA for E.Martin, UNRRA Lecce c/o Town Major Brindisi
UNRRA for A.Tims, UNRRA It.Ref. Office, Lecce c/o Town Major
Brindisi
'K' Assembly Centre Barletta (for Major Owen (2)
'F' - 'G' D.P. Assembly Centres c/o AMG Venezia Giulia (2)
S & T Office DP & RSC c/o 7 Town Major Riccione

Internal
Executive Commissioner
I.P.O.W. Div, CA Sect. AC
Civil Affairs Section
Roads Division
Movements Division - Shipping
Economic Section
Rail Division (Tn 4) (3)
Movements Division - Roads
Files : 297A/Tn 3 - 297E/Tn 3 - 297G/Tn 3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1271

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Programme of Refugee Moves - Southbound - Period 22 - 28/10/45

Serial	Date	Refugees strength p. train	From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings
1.	22 Oct.	1400	Verona	1000/22	Caserta for South	1500/24	Via Falconara and Rome	Bologna 1411/1553/22. Forli' 1954/2112/22. [illegible] 0544/0805/23. Foligno 1112/1301/23. Orte 162[illegible] 1730/23. Rome Tr. 2030/2230/23.
2.	23 Oct.	1400	Verona	1000/23	-do-	1500/25	-do-	Bologna 1411/1553/23. Forli' 1954/2112/23. [illegible] 0544/0805/24. Foligno 1112/1301/24. Orte 162[illegible] 1730/24. Rome Tr. 2030/2230/24.
3.	24 Oct.	1400	Verona	1000/24.	-do-	1500/26	-do-	Bologna 1411/1553/24. Forli' 1954/2112/24. [illegible] 0544/0805/25. Foligno 1112/1301/25. Orte 162[illegible] 1730/25. Rome Tr. 2030/2230/25.
4.	25 Oct.	1400	Verona	1000/25	-do-	1500/27	-do-	Bologna 1411/1553/25. Forli' 1954/2112/25. [illegible] 0544/0805/26. Foligno 1112/1301/26. Orte 162[illegible] 1730/26. Rome Tr. 2030/2230/26.
5.	26 Oct.	1400	Verona	1000/26	-do-	1500/28	-do-	Bologna 1411/1553/26. Forli' 1954/2112/26. [illegible] 0544/0805/27. Foligno 1112/1301/27. Orte/162[illegible] 1730/27. Rome Tr. 2030/2230/27.
6.	27 Oct.	1400	Verona	1000/27	-do-	1500/29	-do-	Bologna 1411/1553/27. Forli' 1954/2112/27. [illegible] 0544/0805/28. Foligno 1112/1301/28. Orte 162[illegible] 1730/28. Rome Tr. 2030/2230/28.
7.	28 Oct.	1400	Verona	1330/28	Bari for South	0420/30	Via East Coast	Bologna 1747/1833/28. Forli' 2203/2324/28. Rimini 0120/0208/29. Ancona 0616/0625/29. Lo[illegible] 0726/0815/29. Pescara 1306/1540/29. Termoli [illegible] 1900/29. S.Severo 2115/2230/29.
8.	22 Oct.	1400	Florence	1600/22	Naples for South	1330/24	Lucca, Leghorn Rome	Lucca 1800/2000/22. Leghorn 2200/2245/22. Grosseto 0645/0845/23. S.Marinella 1400/1600/[illegible] Rome 2000/2200/23.
9.	22 Oct.	1400	Bologna	1950/22	-do-	1300/24	Via Falconara and Rome	Jesi 0605/0850/23. Foligno 1245/1413/23. Orte 1826/2000/23. Rome 2300/0130/24.
10.	24 Oct.	1400	Bologna	1950/24	Bari for South	0420/26	Via East Coast	Forli' 2304/2324/24. Rimini 0120/0208/25. Ancona 0616/0625/25. Loreto 0726/0815/25. Pescara 1306/1540/25. Termoli 1835/1900/25. S.Severo 2115/2230/25.

1272

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Programme of Refugee Moves - Southbound - Period 22 - 28/10/45

APPENDIX 'A'

ses th ain	From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings	Remarks
	Verona	1000/22	Caserta for South	1500/24	Via Falconara and Rome	Bologna 1411/1553/22. Forli' 1954/2112/22. Jesi 0544/0805/23. Foligno 1112/1301/23. Orte 1625/1730/23. Rome Tr. 2030/2230/23.	
	Verona	1000/23	-do-	1500/25	-do-	Bologna 1411/1553/23. Forli' 1954/2112/23. Jesi 0544/0805/24. Foligno 1112/1301/24. Orte 1625/1730/24. Rome Tr. 2030/2230/24.	
	Verona	1000/24.	-do-	1500/26	-do-	Bologna 1411/1553/24. Forli' 1954/2112/24. Jesi 0554/0805/25. Foligno 1112/1301/25. Orte 1625/1730/25. Rome Tr. 2030/2230/25.	
	Verona	1000/25	-do-	1500/27	-do-	Bologna 1411/1553/25. Forli' 1954/2112/25. Jesi 0544/0805/26. Foligno 1112/1301/26. Orte 1625/1730/26. Rome Tr. 2030/2230/26.	
	Verona	1000/26	-do-	1500/28	-do-	Bologna 1411/1553/26. Forli' 1954/2112/26. Jesi 0544/0805/27. Foligno 1112/1301/27. Orte 1625/1730/27. Rome Tr. 2030/2230/27.	
	Verona	1000/27	-do-	1500/29	-do-	Bologna 1411/1553/27. Forli' 1954/2112/27. Jesi 0544/0805/28. Foligno 1112/1301/28. Orte 1625/1730/28. Rome Tr. 2030/2230/28.	
	Verona	1330/28	Bari for South	0420/30	Via East Coast	Bologna 1747/1853/28. Forli' 2203/2324/28. Rimini 0120/0208/29. Ancona 0616/0625/29. Loreto 0726/0815/29. Pescara 1306/1540/29. Termoli 1834/1900/29. S.Severo 2115/2230/29.	
	Florence	1600/22	Naples for South	1330/24	Lucca, Leghorn Rome	Lucca 1800/2000/22. Leghorn 2200/2245/22. Grosseto 0645/0845/23. S.Merinella 1400/1600/23. Rome 2000/2200/23.	
	Bologna	1950/22	-do-	1300/24	Via Falconara and Rome	Jesi 0605/0850/23. Foligno 1245/1413/23. Orte 1826/2000/23. Rome 2300/0130/24.	
	Bologna	1950/24	Bari for South	0420/26	Via East Coast	Forli' 2304/2324/24. Rimini 0120/0208/25. Ancona 0616/0625/25. Loreto 0726/0815/25. Pescara 1306/1540/25. Termoli 1834/1900/25. S.Severo 2115/2230/25.	

1273

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Serial	Date	Refugees Strength p. train	From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate timings
11.		1400	Milan		Caserta for South		Via Piacenza	Date and timings to be advised.
12.	22 Oct.	1400	Novara	/22	-do-		-do-	Timings to be advised
13.	27 Oct.	1400	Novara	/27	-do-		-do-	-do-

ANNEX

Northbound - Period 22 - 28 October 1945

1.	26 Oct.	800	Rome	1400/26	Bologna	2300/27	Via Leghorn, Florence	S.Marinella 1600/1800/26. Grosseto 2359/ Leghorn 1000/1045/27. Florence 1445/1530
2.	24 Oct.	750	Naples	24 Oct.	Rome 190 Pisa 250 Lucca 70 Genoa 190 Turin 90 Milan 150		Via Rome & Florence	Will be worked forward from Naples to connect with train departing Rome 1400/2 (Serial No.1)

1271

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Trains length of train	From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate timings	Remarks
400	Milan		Caserta for South		Via Piacenza	Date and timings to be advised.	
400	Novara	/22	-do-		-do-	Timings to be advised	
400	Novara	/27	-do-		-do-	-do-	

APPENDIX "I"

Northbound - Period 22 - 28 October 1945

600	Rome	1400/26	Bologna	2300/27	Via Leghorn, Florence	S.Marinella 1600/1800/26. Grosseto 2359/0200/27. Leghorn 1000/1045/27. Florence 1445/1530/27.	
250	Naples	24 Oct.	Rome 190 Pisa 130 Lucca ?? Genoa ?? Turin 90 Milan 130		Via Rome & Florence	Will be worked forward from Naples to connect with train departing Rome 1400/26. (section No.1)	Refugees for Milan, Turin & Genoa will be worked forward in regular freight service from Bologna.

1275

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Executive Commissioner

102

5828 gl

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Transportation Sub-Commission

13 October 1945

OCT 15 1945

101

1. Reference our 2974/9/Tn.3. of 11 October '45.

2. Amend serial No. 11 to read date of departure 16 Oct.
Amend serial No. 13 to read date of departure 19 Oct.

Timings as originally scheduled.

For the Director

C.F. CONSTABLE,
Major, R.E.

Amend /se.

(Capt Burtenshaw) DRS 15/10

1219

CFC/elc

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Transportation Sub-Commission

Tel : 478704

11 October 1945

297A/9/Tn 3

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees - Period 15 - 21 Oct '45

TO : Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission

1. Programme
The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendices 'A' and 'B' for period 15-21 October 45 has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

2. Loading of trains
Normally trains will be made up of 35 Box cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box car total 1400 per train.

3. Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock
(a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, Southbound.
(b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1400 Refugees maximum.
(c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will only work from originating point to Naples at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box cars for onward movement.
(d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AC Transportation Officer, Bologna, Tel No Vixburg 162, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.
(e) Train Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Naples for onward movement.

4. Rations
Two days rations will be placed on each Refugee train and the location brought to the notice of Train Commander.

5. Sea lift from Genoa and Piombino to Naples and Messina
Small craft will continue to call at Genoa and Piombino as available.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees - Period 15 - 21 Oct '45

TO : Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission

1. Programme
The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendices 'A' and 'B' for period 15-21 October 45 has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

2. Loading of trains
Normally trains will be made up of 35 Box cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box car total 1400 per train.

3. Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock
(a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, Southbound.
(b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1400 Refugees maximum.
(c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will only work from originating point to Naples at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box cars for onward movement.
(d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AC Transportation Officer, Bologna, Tel No Vixburg 162, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.
(e) Train Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Naples for onward movement.

4. Rations
Two days rations will be placed on each Refugee train and the location brought to the notice of Train Commander.

5. Sea lift from Genoa and Piombino to Naples and Messina
Small craft will continue to call at Genoa and Piombino as available.

6. Refugees for Sardinia
Refugees for Sardinia should be instructed to detrain at Naples for sea lift, reporting to the Manager Italian Refugee Camp, Piccolo Cottolengo, Naples.

1218

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

7. Alterations to agreed programme
On no account will any alterations be made to the detailed programme set out at Appendices 'A' and 'B' without reference to the local AC Transportation Officer, who will in turn agree any alterations with Transportation Sub-Commission HQ Allied Commission Rome.

8. Advices
(a) 24 hours notice will be given by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Bologna to AC Transportation Officer, Bologna (Vittorg 162), and by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Florence to Senior Transportation Officer, Tel No Florence Firebox 3, regarding any change in the attached programme so far as their areas are concerned.
(b) Any alterations to train schedules from Verona will be made through AC Transportation Officer, Verona, Tel No 1207.
(c) OC Refugee Camps will advise their local Movement Control Headquarters of breakdown by numbers and destinations immediately on departure of trains (See Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission's letter, DPRSC/GIII(IT), dated 3 June '45).

9. AC Transportation Officers will at all times keep in close touch with their local Military Movement Control HQs advising them of any alterations to the agreed programme.

For the Director

C.F. CONSTABLE,
Major R.E.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

100

Cava dei Tirreni Food Halt c/o RTO Cava dei Tirreni
Paola Food Halt c/o RTO Paola
Reggio Calabria Food Halt c/o RTO Reggio Calabria
Forlì Refugee Camp
Lucca Refugee Camp
Minister Assistenza Post Bellica, Piazza Nicosia, Roma (4)
UNRRA Liaison (Attn. Mr.D.Terry)
UNRRA for E.Holder (FAU) i/c Italian Refugee Section UNRRA Bari
c/o 54 Area, CMF
UNRRA for A. Kirkwood (SCF) UNRRA D.P. Div. It. Refugee Section
Room 117 Town Major's bldg, Foggia
UNRRA for G.Ellis (FAU) c/o Prefettura Campobasso (Via army
Signals, Termoli)
UNRRA for E.Martin, UNRRA Lecce c/o Town Major Brindisi
UNRRA for A.Tims, UNRRA It.Ref. Office, Lecce c/o Town Major
Brindisi
'E' Assembly Centre Barletta (for Major Owen (2)
'F' - 'G' D.P. Assembly Centres c/o AMG Venezia Giulia (2)
S & T Office DP & RSC c/o 7 Town Major Riccione

Internal
Executive Commissioner
I.P.O.W. Div, CA Sect. AC
Civil Affairs Section
Roads Division
Movements Division - Shipping
Economic Section
Rail Division (Tn 4) (3)
Movements Division - Roads
Files : 297A/Tn 3 - 297B/Tn 3 - 297G/Tn 3

UNRRA for E.Holder (FAU) i/c Italian Refugee Section UNRRA Bari
c/o 54 Area, CMF
UNRRA for A. Kirkwood (SCF) UNRRA D.P. Div. It. Refugee Section
Room 117 Town Major's bldg, Foggia
UNRRA for G.Ellis (FAU) c/o Prefettura Campobasso (Via Army
Signals, Termoli)
UNRRA for E.Martin, UNRRA Lecce c/o Town Major Brindisi
UNRRA for A.Tims, UNRRA It.Ref. Office, Lecce c/o Town Major
Brindisi
'K' Assembly Centre Barlatta (for Major Owen (2)
'F' - 'G' D.P. Assembly Centres c/o AMG Venezia Giulia (2)
S & T Office DP & RSC c/o 7 Town Major Riccione

Internal
Executive Commissioner
I.P.O.W. Div, CA Sect. AC
Civil Affairs Section
Roads Division
Movements Division - Shipping
Economic Section
Rail Division (In 4) (3)
Movements Division - Roads
Files : 297A/Tn 3 - 297E/Tn 3 - 297G/Tn 3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

DISTRIBUTION

External

G-5 AFHQ
G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ
D.M.R.S. Rome (Major London)
Peninsular Base Section
AC Transportation Officer (Refugees) Verona (Major Fry) 10 Corso Vittorio Emanuele, Verona
Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
Joint Railway Control Rome
HQ Movements, North Italy
HQ Movements, Rome
HQ Movements, Leghorn
HQ Movements, Ancona
HQ Movements, Bari (3)
HQ Movements, Foggia
HQ Movements, Naples
HQ Movements, Taranto
HQ Movements, Bologna
HQ Movements, Verona
HQ Movements, Milan
HQ Movements, Rimini
189 Railway Operating Co. (Verona det.)
Office of Representative of the Chief Commissioner AC, Milan (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Bologna (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)
Port Liaison Officer, AC Piombino
Transportation Officer, AC Rome
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Ancona
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Bari
Senior Transportation Officer, AMG Naples Commune
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Reggio
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Genoa
Forward Representative D.P.R. S.C. AC Montecatini Building Via Albania, Milan
D.P.R. S/C Representative, Bologna (Lt.Col. Oldfield)
D.P.R. S/C Representative, Florence (Lt.Col. Yeo)
NC 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Lt. Lancaster)
Cine Città Reception Centre 3
HQ 'A' & 'F' Group Venezia Region (7)
HQ 'A' Group DPRSC c/o AMG Bolzano Province (1)
HQ 'B' " " Piemonte Region (13)
HQ 'C' " " Liguria Region (5)
HQ 'D' " " Lombardia Region (12)
HQ 'E' " " AC Liaison Office c/o 217 Sub-Area (18)
HQ 'H' " " 61 Area (6)
Forlì Food Halt, c/o RTO Forlì
Jesi " " " " Jesi
Foligno" " " " Foligno
Orte " " " " Orte
Rome " " " " Prenestina Station
Loreto " " " " Loreto
Pescara " " " " Pescara

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Port Railway Control Rome
HQ Movements, North Italy
HQ Movements, Rome
HQ Movements, Leghorn
HQ Movements, Ancona
HQ Movements, Bari (3)
HQ Movements, Foggia
HQ Movements, Naples
HQ Movements, Taranto
HQ Movements, Bologna
HQ Movements, Verona
HQ Movements, Milan
HQ Movements, Rimini
189 Railway Operating Co. (Verona det.)
Office of Representative of the Chief Commissioner AC, Milan (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Bologna (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)
Port Liaison Officer, AC Piombino
Transportation Officer, AC Rome
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Ancona
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Bari
Senior Transportation Officer, AMG Naples Commune
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Reggio
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Genoa
Forward Representative D.P.R. S.O. AC Montecatini Building
Via Albania, Milan
D.P.R. S/C Representative, Bologna (Lt.Col. Oldfield)
D.P.R. S/C Representative, Florence (Lt.Col. Yeo)
NO 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Lt. Lancaster)
Cine Città Reception Centre 3
HQ 'A' & 'F' Group Venezia Region (7)
HQ 'A' Group DPRSC c/o AMG Bolzano Province (1)
HQ 'B' " " Piemonte Region (19)
HQ 'C' " " Liguria Region (5)
HQ 'D' " " Lombardia Region (12)
HQ 'E' " " AC Liaison Office c/o 217 Sub-Area (18)
HQ 'H' " " 61 Area (6)
Forlì Food Halt, c/o RTO Forlì
Jesi " " " " Jesi
Foligno" " " " Foligno
Orte " " " " Orte
Rome " " " " Prenestina Station
Loreto " " " " Loreto
Pescara " " " " Pescara
S.Severo" " " " S.Severo
Bari " " " " Bari
Grosseto" " " " Grosseto
S.Marinella " " " S.Marinella

1283

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Programme of Refugee Moves - Southbound - Period 15 - 21/10/45

Serial	Date	Refugees strength p. train	From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings
1.	15 Oct.	1400	Verona	1000/15	Caserta for South	1500/17	Via Falconara and Rome	Bologna 1411/1553/15. Forli' 1954/2112/15. Jesi 0544/0805/16. Foligno 1112/1301/16. Orte 1625/1730/16. Rome Fr. 2030/2230/16.
2.	16 Oct.	1400	Verona	1000/16	-do-	1500/18	-do-	Bologna 1411/1553/16. Forli' 1954/2112/16. Jesi 0544/0805/17. Foligno 1112/1301/17. Orte 1625/1730/17. Rome Fr. 2030/2230/17.
3.	17 Oct.	1400	Verona	1000/17	-do-	1500/19	-do-	Bologna 1411/1553/17. Forli' 1954/2112/17. Jesi 0544/0805/18. Foligno 1112/1301/18. Orte 1625/1730/18. Rome Fr. 2030/2230/18.
4.	18 Oct.	1400	Verona	1000/18	-do-	1500/20	-do-	Bologna 1411/1553/18. Forli' 1954/2112/18. Jesi 0544/0805/19. Foligno 1112/1301/19. Orte 1625/1730/19. Rome Fr. 2030/2230/19.
5.	19 Oct.	1400	Verona	1000/19	-do-	1500/21	-do-	Bologna 1411/1553/19. Forli' 1954/2112/19. Jesi 0544/0805/20. Foligno 1112/1301/20. Orte 1625/1730/20. Rome Fr. 2030/2230/20.
6.	20 Oct.	1400	Verona	1000/20	-do-	1500/22	-do-	Bologna 1411/1553/20. Forli' 1954/2112/20. Jesi 0544/0805/21. Foligno 1112/1301/21. Orte 1625/1730/21. Rome Fr. 2030/2230/21.
7.	21 Oct.	1400	Verona	1000/21	-do-	1500/23	-do-	Bologna 1411/1553/21. Forli' 1954/2112/21. Jesi 0544/0805/22. Foligno 1112/1301/22. Orte 1625/1730/22. Rome Fr. 2030/2230/22.
8.	15 Oct.	1400	Florence	1600/15	Naples for South	1330/17	Lucca, Leghorn, Rome	Lucca 1800/2000/15. Leghorn 2200/2245/15. Grosseto 0645/0845/16. S.Marinella 1400/1600/16. Rome 2000/2200/16.
9.	15 Oct.	1400	Bologna	1950/18	-do-	1300/20	Via Falconara and Rome	Jesi 0605/0850/19. Foligno 1245/1413/19. Orte 1826/2000/19. Rome 2300/0130/20.
10.	19 Oct.	1400	Bologna	1950/19	Bari for South	0452/21	Via East Coast	Forli' 2304/2324/19. Rimini 0120/0208/20. Ancona 0616/0625/20. Loreto 0726/0815/20. Pescara 1306/1546/20. Termoli 1834/1855/20. S. Severo 2353/0104/21.

121

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Programme of Refugee Moves - Southbound - Period 15 - 21/10/45

APPENDIX 'A'

Trees length train	From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings	Remarks
0	Verona	1000/15	Caserta for South	1500/17	Via Falconara and Rome	Bologne 1411/1553/15. Forli' 1954/2112/15. Jesi 0544/0805/16. Foligno 1112/1301/16. Orte 1625/1739/16. Rome Fr. 2030/2230/16.	
0	Verona	1000/16	-do-	1500/18	-do-	Bologne 1411/1553/16. Forli' 1954/2112/16. Jesi 0544/0805/17. Foligno 1112/1301/17. Orte 1625/1730/17. Rome Fr. 2030/2230/17.	
0	Verona	1000/17	-do-	1500/19	-do-	Bologne 1411/1553/17. Forli' 1954/2112/17. Jesi 0544/0805/18. Foligno 1112/1301/18. Orte 1625/1730/18. Rome Fr. 2030/2230/18.	
0	Verona	1000/18	-do-	1500/20	-do-	Bologne 1411/1553/18. Forli' 1954/2112/18. Jesi 0544/0805/19. Foligno 1112/1301/19. Orte 1625/1730/19. Rome Fr. 2030/2230/19.	
0	Verona	1000/19	-do-	1500/21	-do-	Bologne 1411/1553/19. Forli' 1954/2112/19. Jesi 0544/0805/20. Foligno 1112/1301/20. Orte 1625/1730/20. Rome Fr. 2030/2230/20.	
0	Verona	1000/20	-do-	1500/22	-do-	Bologne 1411/1553/20. Forli' 1954/2112/20. Jesi 0544/0805/21. Foligno 1112/1301/21. Orte 1625/1730/21. Rome Fr. 2030/2230/21.	
0	Verona	1000/21	-do-	1500/23	-do-	Bologne 1411/1553/21. Forli' 1954/2112/21. Jesi 0544/0805/22. Foligno 1112/1301/22. Orte 1625/1730/22. Rome Fr. 2030/2230/22.	
0	Florence	1600/15	Naples for South	1330/17	Lucca, Leghorn, Rome	Lucca 1800/2000/15. Leghorn 2200/2245/15 Grosseto 0645/0945/16. S.Marinella 1400/1600/16. Rome 2000/2200/16.	
0	Bologna	1950/18	-do-	1300/20	Via Falconara and Rome	Jesi 0805/0850/19. Foligno 1245/1413/19. Orte 1826/2000/19. Rome 2300/0130/20.	
0	Bologna	1950/19	Bari for South	0452/21	Via East Coast	Forli' 2304/2324/19. Rimini 0120/0208/20. Ancona 0616/0625/20. Loreto 0726/0815/20. Pescara 1306/1540/20. Termoli 1834/1855/20. S. Severo 2353/0104/21.	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Serial	Date	Refugees strength p. train	From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings
11.	14 Oct.	1430	Milan	0940/19	Caserta for South	2300/21	Alessandria, Piacenza, Bologna, Lucca, Rome	Piacenza 1645/1710/19. Bologna 2301/0048/20. Lucca 0800/1500/20. Grosseto 2000/2200/20. S.Marinella 0300/0430/21. Rome Tr. 0830/1030/21.
12.	15 Oct.	1400	Novara	0950/15	-do-	2330/17	-do-	Alessandria 1157/1217/15. Bologna 2202/2318/15. Lucca 0645/0850/16. Grosseto 1850/2050/16. S.Marinella 0150/0355/17. Rome Tr. 0745/0950/17.
13.	16 Oct.	1400	Novara	0950/16	-do-	2330/18	-do-	Alessandria 1157/1217/16. Bologna 2202/2318/16. Lucca 0645/0850/17. Grosseto 1850/2050/17. S.Marinella 0150/0355/18. Rome Tr. 0745/0950/18.

ATT

Northbound - Period 15 - 21/10/45

1.	20 Oct.	800	Rome	1400/20	Bologna	2300/21	Via Leghorn Florence	S.Marinella 1600/1800/20. Grosseto 2359/0200/21. Leghorn 1000/1045/21. Florence 1445/1530/21.
2.	15 Oct.	600	Foggia	0800/15	Frosinone	0700/16	Via Naples	Naples 2030/2200/15. Caserta 2310/2350/15.

1286

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings	Remarks
Milan	0945/19	Caserta for South	2300/21	Alessandria, Piacenza, Bologna, Lucca, Rome	Piacenza 1645/1710/19. Bologna 2301/0048/20. Lucca 0600/1000/20. Grosseto 2000/2200/20. S.Marinella 0300/0430/21. Rome Fr. 0830/1030/21.	
Novara	0950/15	-do-	2330/17	-do-	Alessandria 1157/1217/15. Bologna 2202/2318/15. Lucca 0645/0850/16. Grosseto 1850/2050/16. S.Marinella 0150/0355/17. Rome Fr. 0745/0950/17.	
Novara	0950/16	-do-	2330/18	-do-	Alessandria 1157/1217/16. Bologna 2202/2318/16. Lucca 0645/0850/17. Grosseto 1850/2050/17. S.Marinella 0150/0355/18. Rome Fr. 0745/0950/18.	

APPENDIX 'B'

Northbound - Period 15 - 21/10/45

Rome	1400/20	Bologna	2300/21	Via Leghorn Florence	S.Marinella 1600/1800/20. Grosseto 2359/0200/21. Leghorn 1000/1045/21. Florence 1445/1530/21.	
Rome	0800/15	Frosinone	0700/16	Via Naples	Naples 2030/2200/15. Caserta 2310/2330/15.	

S78268

Protocol 98

Communications

Tel : 478704 HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION CTC/gs
APO 394
Transportation Sub-Commission

Our Ref : - AC/297A/1/Tn.3. 4 October 1945

OCT -5 1945

SUBJECT :- Movement of Refugees - Period 8 - 14 Oct. 45.

TO :- Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission

1. Programme
The programme for movement of Refugees North and South-bound shown at Appendices 'A' and 'B' for period 8- 14 October '45 has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

2. Loading of trains.
Normally trains will be made up of 35 Box cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box car total 1400 per train.

3. Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock
(a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna , Southbound.
(b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 140 Refugees maximum.

(c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will only work from originating point to Naples at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box cars for onward movement.
(d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AC. Transportation Officer, Bologna, Tel. Nº Vixburg 162, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.
(e) Train conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Naples for onward movement.

4. Rations
Two days rations will be placed on each Refugee train and the location brought to the notice of Train Commander.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Our Ref : - AC/297A/1/Tn.3.

OCT -5 1945

SUBJECT :- Movement of Refugees - Period 8 - 14 Oct. 45.

TO :- Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission

1. Programme
The programme for movement of Refugees North and South-bound shown at Appendices 'A' and 'B' for period 8- 14 October '45 has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

2. Loading of trains.
Normally trains will be made up of 35 Box cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box car total 1400 per train.

3. Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock
(a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna , Southbound.
(b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 140 Refugees maximum.

(c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will only work from originating point to Naples at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box cars for onward movement.
(d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AC. Transportation Officer, Bologna, Tel. N° Vixburg 162, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.
(e) Train conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Naples for onward movement.

4. Rations
Two days rations will be placed on each Refugee train and the location brought to the notice of Train Co...ander.

5. Sea lift from Genoa and Piombino to Naples and Messina
Small craft will continue to call at Genoa and Piombino as available.

1215

(Barkley Blount)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

6. Refugees for Sardinia.
Refugees for Sardinia should be instructed to detrain at Naples for sea lift, reporting to the Manager Italian Refugee Camp, Piccolo Cottolengo, Naples.

7. Alterations to agreed programme.
On no account will any alterations be made to the detailed programme set out at Appendices 'A' and 'B' without reference to the local AC. Transportation Officer, who will in turn agree any alterations with Transportation Sub-Commission HQ Allied Commission Rome.

8. Advices
(a) 24 hours notice will be given by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Bologna to AC. Transportation Officer, Bologna (Vixburg 162), and by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Florence to Senior Transportation Officer, Tel. No Florence Firebox 3, regarding any change in the attached programme so far as their areas are concerned.
(b) Any alterations to train schedules from Verona will be made through Major Fry, AC. Transportation Officer, Verona, Tel. No 1207.
(c) OC Refugee Camps will advise their local Movement Control Headquarters of breakdown by numbers and destinations immediately on departure of trains (See Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission's letter, DPRSC/GII(IT), dated 3 June '45).

9. AC. Transportation Officers will at all times keep in close touch with their local Military Movement Control HQs advising them of any alterations to the agreed programme.

For the Director :-

C.F. CONSTABLE,
Major R.E.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

97

DISTRIBUTION

External

G-5 AFHQ
G-4 (Mov & Tn)AFHQ
D.M.R.S. Rome (Major London)
Peninsular Base Section
G-5 AMG 5 Army (Major J.W. Black) S.R.C.
AC. Transportation Officer (Refugees) Verona (Major Fry)10,Corso Vittorio Emanuele, Verona
Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
Joint Railway Control Rome
HQ. Movements, North Italy
HQ. Movements, Roma
HQ. Movements, Leghorn
HQ. Movements, Ancona
HQ. Movements, Bari (3)
HQ. Movements, Foggia
HQ. Movements, Naples
HQ. Movements, Taranto
HQ. Movements, Bologna
HQ. Movements, Verona
HQ. Movements, Milan
HQ. Movements, Rimini
189 Railway Operating Co. (Verona det.)
Office of Representative of the Chief Commissioner AC, Milan (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Bologna (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)
Port Liaison Officer, AC. Piombino
Transportation Officer, AC. Rome
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Ancona
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Bari
Snior Transportation Officer, AC. Naples Commune
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Reggio
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Genoa
Forward Representative D.P. R.S.C. AC. Montecatini Building Via Albania, Milan
D.P.R. S/C Representative, Bologna (Lt. Col. Oldfield)
D.P.R. S/C Representative, Florence (Lt.Col. Yeo)
NO. 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Lt. Lancaster)
Cine Città Reception Centre 3
HQ "A" Group DRSC c/o AMG Bolzano 14
HQ "B" " " Piemonte Region 10
HQ "C" " " Liguria Region 5
HQ "D" " " Lombardia Region 12
HQ "E" " " Emilia Region 18
HQ "F" " " Venezia Region 8
HQ "H" " " Ancona 6
Forli' Food Halt, c/o RTO Forli
Jesi " " " " Jesi
Foligno " " " " Foligno
Orte " " " " Orte
Rolle " " " " Prenestina Station
Loreto " " " " Loreto
Pesaro " " " " Pesaro

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Joint Railway Control Rome
HQ. Movements, North Italy
HQ. Movements, Roma
HQ. Movements, Leghorn
HQ. Movements, Ancona
HQ. Movements, Bari (3)
HQ. Movements, Foggia
HQ. Movements, Naples
HQ. Movements, Taranto
HQ. Movements, Bologna
HQ. Movements, Verona
HQ. Movements, Milan
HQ. Movements, Rimini
189 Railway Operating Co. (Verona det.)
Office of Representative of the Chief Commissioner AC, Milan (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Bologna (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)
Port Liaison Officer, AC. Piombino
Transportation Officer, AC. Rome
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Ancona
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Bari
Snior Transportation Officer, AC. Naples Commune
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Reggio
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Genoa
Forward Representative D.P. R.S.C. AC. Montecatini Building
Via Albania, Milan
D.P.R. S/C Representative, Bologna (Lt. Col. Oldfield)
D.P.R. S/C Representative, Florence (Lt.Col. Yeo)
NO. 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Lt. Lancaster)

Cine Città Reception Centre	3
HQ "A" Group DRRSC c/o AMG Bolzano	14
HQ "B" " " Piemonte Region	10
HQ "C" " " Liguria Region	5
HQ "D" " " Lombardia Region	12
HQ "E" " " Emilia Region	18
HQ "F" " " Venezia Region	8
HQ "H" " " Ancona	6

Forli' Food Halt, c/o RTO Forli
Jesi " " " " Jesi
Foligno " " " " Foligno
Orte " " " " Orte
Rola " " " " Prenestina Station
Loreto " " " " Loreto
Pescara " " " " Pescara
San Severo " " " " San Severo
Bari " " " " Bari

1214

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Grosseto Food Halt, c/o RTO Grosseto
S. Marinella " " " " S. Marinella
Cava de' Tirreni Food Halt c/o RTO Cava dei Tirreni
Paola Food Halt c/o RTO Paola
Reggio Calabria Food Halt, c/o RTO Reggio Calabria
Forli' Refugee Camp
Lucca Refugee Camp
Minister Assistenza Post Bellica, Piazza Nicosia, Roma (4 copies)
UNRRA Liaison (Attn. Lt.D. Terry)
UNRRA for E. Holder (F.A.U) c/o Italian Refugee Section UNRRA Bari
c/o 54 Area, CMF
UNRRA for A. Kirkwood (SCR) UNRRA D.S. Div. It. Refugee Section
Room 117 Town Major's bldg, Perugia
UNRRA for P. Ellis (F.A.U) c/o Prefettura Campobasso (Via Army
Signals, Termoli)
UNRRA for E. Martin, UNRRA Lecce c/o Town Major Brindisi
UNRRA for A. Sims, UNRRA It. Ref. Office, Lecce c/o Town Major
Brindisi

'K' Assembly Centre Barletta (for Major Owen (2)
"F" - 'G' D.P. Assembly Centres c/o AMG Venezia Giulia (2)
S & I Office DP & RSC c/o 7 Town Major Riccione

Internal

Executive Commissioner
I. Pow Div. C.A Sec. A.G.
Civil Affairs Section
Roads Division
Movements Division- Shipping
Econo ic Section
Rail Division (Tn.4.) (3)
Movements Division - Roads
Files : 2974/Tn.3.- 2975/Tn.3.- 2979/Tn.3.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1293

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Programme of Refugee Moves - Southbound - Period 8 - 14/10/45

A

Serial	Date	Refugees strength p. train	From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings
1.	8 Oct.	1400	Verona	1000/8	Caserta for South	1500/10	Via Falconara and Rome	Bologna 1411/1553/8. Forli' 1954/2112/8. Jesi 0805/9. Foligno 1112/1301/9. Orte 1625/1730/9. Rome Fr. 2030/2230/9.
2.	9 Oct.	1400	Verona	1000/9	-do-	1530/11	-do-	Bologna 1411/1553/9. Forli' 1954/2112/9. Jesi 0805/10. Foligno 1112/1301/10. Orte 1625/1730/10. Rome Fr. 2030/2230/10.
3.	11 Oct.	1400	Milan	0940/11	-do-	2300/13	Alessandria, Piacenza, Bologna, Lucca, Rome	Piacenza 1645/1713/11. Bologna 2301/0048/12. Lucca 0800/1000/12. Grosseto 2000/2200/12. S.Marinella 0300/0430/13. Rome Fr. 0830/1030/
4.	11 Oct.	1400	Bologna	1345/11	Naples for South	1930/13	Falconara and Rome	Lucca 0145/0345/12. Grosseto 1445/1645/12. S.Marinella 2200/2359/12. Rome 0400/0600/13.
5.	8 Oct.	1400	Florence	1600/8	-do-	1330/10	Via Lucca, Leghorn & Rome	Lucca 1800/2000/8. Leghorn 2200/2245/8. Grosse 0545/0645/9. S.Marinella 1400/1600/9. Rome Fr. 2000/2200/9.
6.	13 Oct.	1400	Novara	0950/13	Caserta for South	2330/15	Via Alessandria, Piacenze, Bologna, Lucca & Rome	Alessandria 1156/1217/13. Bologna 2202/2318/1 Lucca 0645/0850/14. Grosseto 1850/2050/14. S.Marinella 0150/0355/15. Rome 0745/0950/15.
7.	14 Oct.	1400	Novara	0950/14	-do-	2330/16	-do-	Alessandria 1156/1217/14. Bologna 2202/2318/1 Lucca 0645/0850/15. Grosseto 1850/2050/15. S.Marinella 0150/0355/16. Rome 0745/0950/16.
8.	13 Oct.	1400	Bologna	1950/13	Bari for South	0420/15	Via East Coast	Forli' 2301/2324/13. Rimini 0120/0205/14. Anc 0616/0625/14. Loreto 0726/0815/14. Pescara 1 1540/14. Termoli 1834/1900/14. S.Severo 2115 2230/14.

Programme of Refugee Moves - Northbound - Period 8 - 14/10/45

A

1.	9 Oct.	800	Rome	1400/9	Bologna	2300/10	Via Leghorn & Florence	S.Marinello 1600/1800/9. Grosseto 2359/0200/ Leghorn 1000/1045/10. Florence 1445/1530/10.

1294

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Programme of Refugee Moves - Southbound - Period 8 - 14/10/45

APPENDIX 'A'

Refugees Strength Per Train	From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings	Remarks
600	Verona	1000/8	Caserta for South	1500/10	Via Falconara and Rome	Bologna 1411/1553/8. Forli' 1954/2112/8. Jesi 0544/0805/9. Foligno 1112/1301/9. Orte 1625/1730/9. Rome Fr. 2030/2230/9.	
600	Verona	1000/9	-do-	1500/11	-do-	Bologna 1411/1553/9. Forli' 1954/2112/9. Jesi 0544/0805/10. Foligno 1112/1301/10. Orte 1625/1730/10. Rome Fr. 2030/2230/10.	
600	Milan	0940/11	-do-	2300/13	Alessandria, Piacenza, Bologna, Lucca, Rome	Piacenza 1645/1710/11. Bologna 2301/0048/12. Lucca 0800/1000/12. Grosseto 2000/2200/12. S.Marinella 0300/0430/13. Rome Fr. 0830/1030/13.	
600	Bologna	1945/11	Naples for South	1930/13	Falconara and Rome	Lucca 0145/0345/12. Grosseto 1445/1645/12. S.Marinella 2200/2359/12. Rome 0400/0600/13.	
600	Florence	1600/8	-do-	1330/10	Via Lucca, Leghorn & Rome	Lucca 1800/2000/8. Leghorn 2200/2245/8. Grosseto 0645/0845/9. S.Marinella 1400/1600/9. Rome Fr. 2000/2200/9.	
600	Novara	0950/13	Caserta for South	2330/15	Via Alessandria, Piacenza, Bologna, Lucca & Rome	Alessandria 1156/1217/13. Bologna 2202/2318/13. Lucca 0645/0850/14. Grosseto 1850/2050/14. S.Marinella 0150/0355/15. Rome 0745/0950/15.	
600	Novara	0950/14	-do-	2330/16	-do-	Alessandria 1156/1217/14. Bologna 2202/2318/14. Lucca 0645/0850/15. Grosseto 1850/2050/15. S.Marinella 0150/0355/16. Rome 0745/0950/16.	
600	Bologna	1950/13	Bari for South	0420/15	Via East Coast	Forli' 2304/2324/13. Rimini 0120/0208/14. Ancona 0616/0625/14. Loreto 0726/0815/14. Pescara 1306/1540/14. Termoli 1834/1900/14. S.Severo 2157/2230/14.	

Programme of Refugee Moves - Northbound - Period 8 - 14/10/45

APPENDIX 'B'

600	Rome	1400/9	Bologna	2300/10	Via Leghorn & Florence	S.Marinella 1600/1800/9. Grosseto 2359/0200/10. Leghorn 1000/1045/10. Florence 1445/1530/10.	19

58289

Executive Committee

CFC/mc (92)

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Transportation Sub-Commission

Tele : 478704 28 Sept. 45

297A/121 /Tn.3.

OCT -3 1945

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees - Period 1 - 7 Oct. 45.

TO : Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission

(92A)

1. Programme
The programme for movement of Refugees North and South-bound shown at Appendices 'A' and 'B' for period 1 - 7 October '45 has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

2. Loading of trains
Normally trains will be made up of 35 Box cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box car total 1400 per train.

3. Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock
(a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, South-bound.
(b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1400 Refugees maximum.
(c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will only work from originating point to Naples at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box cars for onward movement.
(d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AC. Transportation Officer, Bologna, Tel. N° Vixburg 162, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.
(e) Train conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Naples for onward movement.

4. Rations
Two days rations will be placed on each Refugee train and the location brought to the notice of Train Commander.

5. Sea lift from Genoa and Piombino to Naples and Messina
Small craft will continue to call at Genoa and Piombino as available.

6. Refugees for Sardinia
Refugees for Sardinia should be instructed to detrain at

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

29/Ayl/Tn.3.

OCT - 1 1945

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees - Period 1 - 7 Oct. 45.

TO : Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission

9-A

1. Programme
The programme for movement of Refugees North and South-bound shown at Appendices 'A' and 'B' for period 1 - 7 October '45 has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

2. Loading of trains
Normally trains will be made up of 35 Box cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box car total 1400 per train.

3. Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock
(a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, South-bound.
(b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1400 Refugees maximum.
(c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will only work from originating point to Naples at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box cars for onward movement.
(d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AC. Transportation Officer, Bologna. Tel. N° Vixburg 162, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.
(e) Train conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Naples for onward movement.

4. Rations
Two days rations will be placed on each Refugee train and the location brought to the notice of Train Commander.

5. Sea lift from Genoa and Piombino to Naples and Messina
Small craft will continue to call at Genoa and Piombino as available.

6. Refugees for Sardinia
Refugees for Sardinia should be instructed to detrain at Naples for sea lift, reporting to the Manager Italian Refugee Camp, Piccolo Cottolengo, Naples.

./. 1211

(Capt Bailey Brooke) eds 4/10

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

7. Alterations to agreed programme

On no account will any alterations be made to the detailed programme set out at Appendices 'A' and 'B' without reference to the local AC. Transportation Officer, who will in turn agree any alterations with Transportation Sub-Commission HQ Allied Commission Rome.

8. Advices

(a) 24 hours notice will be given by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Bologna to AC. Transportation Officer, Bologna (Vixburg 162), and by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Florence to Senior Transportation Officer, Tel. Nº Florence Firebox 3, regarding any change in the attached programme so far as their areas are concerned.

(b) Any alterations to train schedules from Verona will be made through Major Fry, AC. Transportation Officer, Verona, Tel. Nº Verona 1207.

(c) OC Refugee Camps will advise their local Movement Control Headquarters of breakdown by numbers and destinations immediately on departure of trains (See Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission's letter, DPRSC/GII(IT), dated 3 June '45).

9. AC. Transportation Officers will at all times keep in close touch with their local Military Movement Control HQs advising them of any alterations to the agreed programme.

For the Director

C.T. CONSTABLE,
Major, R.E.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

DISTRIBUTION

External

G-5 AFHQ
G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ
D.M.R.S. Rome (Major London)
Peninsular Base Section
G-5 AMG 5 Army (Major J.W. Black) S.R.O.
AC. Transportation Officer (Refugees) Verona (Major Pry) 10, Corso Vittorio Emanuele, Verona
Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
Joint Railway Control Rome
HQ. Movements, North Italy
HQ. Movements, Rome
HQ. Movements, Leghorn
HQ. Movements, Ancona
HQ. Movements, Bari (3)
HQ. Movements, Foggia
HQ. Movements, Naples
HQ. Movements, Taranto
HQ. Movements, Bologna
HQ. Movements, Verona
HQ. Movements, Milan
HQ. Movements, Rimini
189 Railway Operating Co. (Verona det.)
Office of Representative of the Chief Commissioner AC, Milan (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Bologna (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)
Port Liaison Officer, AC. Piombino
Transportation Officer, AC. Rome
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Ancona
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Bari
Senior Transportation Officer, AMG Naples Commune
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Reggio
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Genoa
D.P.R. S/C Representative, Bologna (Lt. Col. Oldfield)
D.P.R. S/C Representative, Florence (Lt. Col. Yeo)
No. 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Lt. Lancaster)
UNRRA for E. Holder (FAU) i/c Italian Refugee Section UNRRA Bari c/o 54 Area, CMF
UNRRA for A. Kirkwood (SCF) UNRRA D.P. Div. It. Refugee Section Room 117 Town Major's bldg, Foggia
UNRRA for G. Ellis (FAU) c/o Prefettura Campobasso (Via Army Signals, Termoli)
UNRRA for E. Martin, UNRRA Lecce c/o Town Major Brindisi
UNRRA for A. Tims, UNRRA It. Ref. Office, Lecce c/o Town Major Brindisi
'K' Assembly Centre Barletta (for Major Owan)

Internal

Executive Commissioner
War Materials Disposal & Italian P.W. Sub-Commission
Civil Affairs Section

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
Joint Railway Control Rome
HQ. Movements, North Italy
HQ. Movements, Rome
HQ. Movements, Leghorn
HQ. Movements, Ancona
HQ. Movements, Bari (3)
HQ. Movements, Foggia
HQ. Movements, Naples
HQ. Movements, Taranto
HQ. Movements, Bologna
HQ. Movements, Verona
HQ. Movements, Milan
HQ. Movements, Rimini
189 Railway Operating Co. (Verona det.)
Office of Representative of the Chief Commissioner AC, Milan (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Bologna (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)
Port Liaison Officer, AC. Piombino
Transportation Officer, AC. Rome
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Ancona
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Bari
Senior Transportation Officer, AMG Naples Commune
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Reggio
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Genoa
D.P.R. S/C Representative, Bologna (Lt. Col. Oldfield)
D.P.R. S/C Representative, Florence (Lt. Col. Yeo)
No. 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Lt. Lancaster)
UNRRA for E. Holder (FAU) i/c Italian Refugee Section UNRRA Bari
c/o 54 Area, CMF
UNRRA for A. Kirkwood (SCF) UNRRA D.P. Div. It. Refugee Section
Room 117 Town Major's bldg, Foggia
UNRRA for G. Ellis (FAU) c/o Prefettura Campobasso (Via Army
Signals, Termoli)
UNRRA for E. Martin, UNRRA Lecce c/o Town Major Brindisi
UNRRA for A. Tims, UNRRA It. Ref. Office, Lecce c/o Town Major
Brindisi
'K' Assembly Centre Barletta (for Major Owen)

Internal
Executive Commissioner
War Materials Disposal & Italian P.W. Sub-Commission
Civil Affairs Section
Roads Division
Movements Division - Shipping
Economic Section
Rail Division (Tn. 4.) (3)
Movements Division - Roads
Files : 297A/Tn.3. - 297E/Tn.3. - 297G/Tn.3.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Programme of Refugee Moves - Southbound - Period 1 - 7 October '45

Serial	Date	Refugees strength p. train	From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings
1.	2 Oct.	1400	Verona	1000/2	Naples for South	1500/4	Via Falconara and Rome	Bologna 1411/1553/2. Forli' 1954/2112/2. Rimini 2317/0058/3. Jesi 0554/0806/3. Foligno 1112/1[illegible] Orte 1625/1730/3. Rome Fr. 2030/2230/3.
2.	4 Oct.	1400	Verona	1000/4	-do-	1500/6	-do-	Bologna 1411/1553/4. Forli' 1954/2112/4. Rimini 2317/0058/5. Jesi 0554/0806/5. Foligno 1112/1[illegible] Orte 1625/1730/5. Rome Fr. 2030/2230/5.
3.	6 Oct.	1400	Verona	1000/6	-do-	1500/8	-do-	Bologna 1411/1553/6. Forli' 1954/2112/6. Rimini 2317/0058/7. Jesi 0554/0806/7. Foligno 1112/1[illegible] Orte 1625/1730/7. Rome Fr. 2030/2230/7.
4.	1 Oct.	1400	Milan	0940/1	Caserta for South	0200/4	Alessandria, Piacenza, Bologna, Lucca, Rome	Piacenza 1715/1811/1. Bologna 2302/0042/2. Lucca 0800/1000/2. Grosseto 2045/2245/2. S.Marinella 0300/0500/3. Rome Fr. 1000/1200/3.
5.	3 Oct.	1400	Milan	0940/3	-do-	0200/6	-do-	Piacenza 1715/1811/3. Bologna 2302/0042/4. Lucca 0800/1000/4. Grosseto 2045/2245/4. S.Marinella 0300/0500/5. Rome Fr. 1000/1200/5.
6.	5 Oct.	1400	Milan	0940/5	-do-	0200/8	-do-	Piacenza 1715/1811/5. Bologna 2302/0042/6. Lucca 0800/1000/6. Grosseto 2045/2245/6. S.Marinella 0300/0500/7. Rome Fr. 1000/1200/7.
7.	5 Oct.	1400	Bologna	1950/5	Naples for South	2030/7	Falconara and Rome	Lucca 0145/0345/6. Grosseto 1445/1645/6. S.Marinella 2200/2400/6. Rome 0500/0700/7.
8.	1 Oct.	1400	Florence	1600/1	-do-	1330/3	Via Lucca, Leghorn & Rome	Lucca 1800/2000/1. Leghorn 2200/2245/1. Grosseto 0645/0845/2. S.Marinella 1400/1600/2. Rome Fr. 2000/2200/2.
9.	7 Oct.	1400	Modena	0900/7	Bari f.South	1830/8	Via East Coast	Bologna 1002/1007/7. Forli' 1350/1517/7. Rimini 1722/1728/7. Ancona 2136/2144/7. Loreto 2231/2327/7. Pescara 0418/0652/8. Termoli 0940/1000/8. S.Severo 1215/1345/8.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Programme of Refugee Moves - Southbound - Period 1 - 7 October '45

APPENDIX 'A'

ecs gth ain	From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings	Remarks
0	Verona	1000/2	Naples for South	1500/4	Via Falconara and Rome	Bologna 1411/1553/2. Forli' 1954/2112/2. Rimini 2317/0058/3. Jesi 0554/0806/3. Foligno 1112/1301/3 Orte 1625/1730/3. Rome Fr. 2030/2230/3.	
0	Verona	1000/4	-do-	1500/6	-do-	Bologna 1411/1553/4. Forli' 1954/2112/4. Rimini 2317/0058/5. Jesi 0554/0806/5. Foligno 1112/1301/5. Orte 1625/1730/5. Rome Fr. 2030/2230/5.	
0	Verona	1000/6	-do-	1500/8	-do-	Bologna 1411/1553/6. Forli' 1954/2112/6. Rimini 2317/0058/7. Jesi 0554/0806/7. Foligno 1112/1301/7. Orte 1625/1730/7. Rome Fr. 2030/2230/7.	
0	Milan	0940/1	Caserta for South	0200/4	Alessandria, Piacenza, Bologna, Lucca, Rome	Piacenza 1715/1811/1. Bologna 2302/0042/2. Lucca 0800/1000/2. Grosseto 2045/2245/2. S.Marinelle 0300/0500/3. Rome Fr. 1000/1200/3.	
0	Milan	0940/3	-do-	0200/6	-do-	Piacenza 1715/1811/3. Bologna 2302/0042/4. Lucca 0800/1000/4. Grosseto 2045/2245/4. S.Marinelle 0300/0500/5. Rome Fr. 1000/1200/5.	
0	Milan	0940/5	-do-	0200/8	-do-	Piacenza 1715/1811/5. Bologna 2302/0042/6. Lucca 0800/1000/6. Grosseto 2045/2245/6. S.Marinelle 0300/0500/7. Rome Fr. 1000/1200/7.	
0	Bologna	1950/5	Naples for South	2230/7	Falconara and Rome	Lucca 0145/0345/6. Grosseto 1445/1645/6. S.Marinelle 2200/2400/6. Rome 0500/0700/7.	
0	Florence	1600/1	-do-	1330/3	Via Lucca, Leghorn & Rome	Lucca 1800/2000/1. Leghorn 2200/2245/1. Grosseto 0645/0845/2. S.Marinelle 1400/1600/2. Rome Fr. 2000/2200/2.	
0	Modena	0900/7	Bari f.South	1830/8	Via East Coast	Bologna 1002/1007/7. Forli' 1350/1517/7. Rimini 1722/1728/7. Ancona 2136/2144/7. Loreto 2231/2327/7. Pescara 0418/0652/8. Termoli 0940/1000/8. S.Severo 1215/1345/8.	

1302

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Serial No.	Date	Refugees strength p. train	From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Immediate Timings
10.	4 Oct.	1400	Novara	0950/4	Caserta for South	2359/6	Via Alessandria Piacenza, Bologna, Lucca and Rome.	Alessandria 1156/1217/4. Piacenza 1650/1710/4. Bologna 2202/2318/4. Lucca 0645/0850/5. Grosseto 1850/2050/5. S.Marinella 0150/0355/6. Rome 0745/0950/6.
11.	6 Oct.	1400	Novara	0950/6	-do-	2359/8	-do-	Alessandria 1156/1217/6. Piacenza 1650/1710/6. Bologna 2202/2318/6. Lucca 0645/0850/7. Grosseto 1850/2050/7. S.Marinella 0150/0355/8. Rome 0745/0950/8.
12.	Daily during period	300	Bologna Florence & Lucca	Local arrangements	Piombino	Daily during period	Via Leghorn	Timings to be arranged locally between AC Transportation Officers Bologna and Florence, PBS, LFR S/C Representatives Bologna and Florence.
			Programme of Refugee Moves - Northbound - Period 1 - 7 October '45					
1.	1 Oct.	300 300	Bari Foggia	1214/1	Milan	0445/3	Via Bologna and Piacenza	Foggia 1542/1600/1. S.Severo 1632/1732/1. Pescara 2249/2341/1. Loreto 0433/0658/2. Rimini 1238/1353/2. Forli' 1602/1659/2. Bologna 2104/2204/2. Piacenza 0246/0305/3.
2.	1 Oct.	200 300	Reggio C Cosenza	0100/1	Latina	0630/2	Via Naples	Paola 0830/1000/1. Cava 2050/2150/1. Naples 2300/2359/1.
3.	1 Oct.	520 800	Cava Rome	2150/1	154 Latina 30 Lucca 52 Florence 800 Bologna 104 Milan 128 Turin 52 Genoa	1900/4	Via Naples and Rome	Naples 2300/2359/1. Latina 0630/0700/2. Rome 1100/1300/2. S.Marinella 1700/1900/2. Grosseto 2300/2359/2. Pisa 0500/0600/3. Lucca 1000/1030/3. Prato 1230/1330/4.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Train length	From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Immediate Timings	Remarks
600	Novara	0950/4	Caserta for South	2359/6	Via Alessandria Piacenza, Bologne, Lucca and Rome.	Alessandria 1156/1217/4. Piacenza 1650/1710/4. Bologna 2202/2318/4. Lucca 0645/0850/5. Grosseto 1850/2050/5. S.Marinella 0150/0355/6. Rome 0745/0950/6.	
600	Novara	0950/6	-do-	2359/8	-do-	Alessandria 1156/1217/6. Piacenza 1650/1710/6. Bologna 2202/2318/6. Lucca 0645/0850/7. Grosseto 1850/2050/7. S.Marinella 0150/0355/8. Rome 0745/0950/8.	
600	Bologna Florence & Lucca	Local arrangements	Piombino	Daily during period	Via Leghorn	Timings to be arranged locally between AC Transportation Officers Bologna and Florence, PBS, DTR S/C Representatives Bologna and Florence.	

APPENDIX 'B'

Programme of Refugee Moves - Northbound - Period 1 - 7 October '45

Train length	From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Immediate Timings	Remarks
600 800	Bari Foggia	1214/1	Milan	0445/3	Via Bologna and Piacenza	Foggia 1542/1600/1. S.Severo 1632/1732/1. Pescara 2249/2341/1. Loreto 0433/0658/2. Rimini 1238/1353/2. Forli' 1602/1659/2. Bologna 2104/2204/2. Piacenza 0246/0395/3.	
600 800	Reggio C Cosenza	0100/1	Latina	0630/2	Via Naples	Paola 0530/1000/1. Cava 2050/2150/1. Naples 2300/2359/1.	
520 800	Cava Roma	2150/1	154 Latina 30 Lucca 52 Florence 800 Bologna 104 Milan 128 Turin 52 Genoa	1900/4	Via Naples and Rome	Naples 2300/2359/1. Latina 0630/0700/2. Rome 1100/1300/2. S.Marinella 1700/1900/2. Grosseto 2300/2359/2. Pisa 0500/0600/3. Lucca 1000/1030/3. Prato 1230/1330/4.	Refugees for Milan, Turin and Genoa will be worked forward in regular freight service from Bologna.

578285 Executive Commissioner

CFC/mb

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Transportation Sub-Commission

Tel : 478704

21 September 45

297A/118/Tn.3.

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees - Period 24 - 30 Sept. '45 SEP 22 1945

TO : Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission

1. Programme
The programme for movement of Refugees North and South-bound shown at Appendices 'A' and 'B' for period 24 - 30 September '45 has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

2. Loading of Trains
Normally trains will be made up of 35 Box cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box car total 1400 per train.

3. Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock
(a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, Southbound.
(b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1400 Refugees maximum.
(c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will only work from originating point to Naples at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box cars for onward movement.
(d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AC. Transportation Officer, Bologna, Tel. N° Vixburg 162, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.
(e) Train conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Naples for onward movement.

4. Rations
Two days rations will be placed on each Refugee train and the location brought to the notice of Train Commander.

5. Sea lift from Genoa and Piombino to Naples and Messina
Small craft will continue to call at Genoa and Piombino as available.

6. Refugees for Sardinia
Refugees for Sardinia should be instructed to detrain at Civitavecchia for sea lift, reporting to the Manager Italian Refugee Camp Civitavecchia.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

TO : Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission

1. Programme
The programme for movement of Refugees North and South-bound shown at Appendices 'A' and 'B' for period 24 - 30 September '45 has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

2. Loading of Trains
Normally trains will be made up of 35 Box cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box car total 1400 per train.

3. Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock
(a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, Southbound.
(b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1400 Refugees maximum.
(c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will only work from originating point to Naples at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box cars for onward movement.
(d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AC. Transportation Officer, Bologna, Tel. No Vixburg 162, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.
(e) Train conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Naples for onward movement.

4. Rations
Two days rations will be placed on each Refugee train and the location brought to the notice of Train Commander.

5. Sea lift from Genoa and Piombino to Naples and Messina
Small craft will continue to call at Genoa and Piombino as available.

6. Refugees for Sardinia
Refugees for Sardinia should be instructed to detrain at Civitavecchia for sea lift, reporting to the Manager Italian Refugee Camp Civitavecchia.

./.

1210 -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

7. Alterations to agreed programme
On no account will any alterations be made to the detailed programme set out at Appendices 'A' and 'B' without reference to the local AC. Transportation Officer, who will in turn agree any alterations with Transportation Sub-Commission HQ Allied Commission Rome.

8. Advices
(a) 24 hours notice will be given by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Bologna to AC. Transportation Officer, Bologna (Vixburg 162), and by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Florence to Senior Transportation Officer, Tel. Nº Florence Firebox 3, regarding any change in the attached programme so far as their areas are concerned.
(b) Any alterations to train schedules from Verona will be made through Major Fry, AC. Transportation Officer, Verona, Tel. Nº Verona 1207.
(c) OC Refugee Camps will advise their local Movement Control Headquarters of breakdown by numbers and destinations immediately on departure of trains (See Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission's letter, DPRSC/GII(IT), dated 3 June '45).

9. AC. Transportation Officers will at all times keep in close touch with their local Military Movement Control HQs advising them of any alterations to the agreed programme.

For the Director

C.F. CONSTABLE,
Major, R.E.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

92

DISTRIBUTION

External

G-5 AFHQ
G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ
D.M.R.S. Rome (Major London)
Peninsular Base Section
G-5 AMG 5 Army (Major J.W. Black) S.R.O.
AC. Transportation Officer (Refugees) Verona (Major Fry) 10, Corso Vittorio Emanuele, Verona
Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
Joint Railway Control Rome
HQ. Movements, North Italy
HQ. Movements, Rome
HQ. Movements, Leghorn
HQ. Movements, Ancona
HQ. Movements, Bari (3)
HQ. Movements, Foggia
HQ. Movements, Naples
HQ. Movements, Taranto
HQ. Movements, Bologna
HQ. Movements, Verona
HQ. Movements, Milan
HQ. Movements, Rimini
189 Railway Operating Co. (Verona det.)
Office of Representative of the Chief Commissioner AC, Milan (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Bologna (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)
Port Liaison Officer, AC. Piombino
Transportation Officer, AC. Rome
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Ancona
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Bari
Senior Transportation Officer, AMG Naples Commune
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Reggio
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Genoa
D.P.R. S/C Representative, Bologna (Lt. Col. Oldfield)
D.P.R. S/C Representative, Florence (Lt. Col. Yeo)
No. 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Lt. Lancaster)
UNRRA for E. Holder (FAU) i/c Italian Refugee Section UNRRA Bari c/o 54 Area, CMF
UNRRA for A. Kirkwood (SCF) UNRRA D.P. Div. It. Refugee Section Room 117 Town Major's bldg, Foggia
UNRRA for G. Ellis (FAU) c/o Prefettura Campobasso (Via Army Signals, Termoli)
UNRRA for E. Martin, UNRRA Lecce c/o Town Major Brindisi
UNRRA for A. Tims, UNRRA It. Ref. Office, Lecce c/o Town Major Brindisi
'K' Assembly Centre Barletta (for Major Owen)

Internal

Executive Commissioner
War Materials Disposal & Italian P.W.O. Sub-Commission
Civil Affairs Section

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
Joint Railway Control Rome
HQ. Movements, North Italy
HQ. Movements, Rome
HQ. Movements, Leghorn
HQ. Movements, Ancona
HQ. Movements, Bari (3)
HQ. Movements, Foggia
HQ. Movements, Naples
HQ. Movements, Taranto
HQ. Movements, Bologna
HQ. Movements, Verona
HQ. Movements, Milan
HQ. Movements, Rimini
189 Railway Operating Co. (Verona det.)
Office of Representative of the Chief Commissioner AC, Milan (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Bologna (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)
Port Liaison Officer, AC. Piombino
Transportation Officer, AC. Rome
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Ancona
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Bari
Senior Transportation Officer, AMG Naples Commune
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Reggio
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Genoa
D.P.R. S/C Representative, Bologna (Lt. Col. Oldfield)
D.P.R. S/C Representative, Florence (Lt. Col. Yeo)
No. 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Lt. Lancaster)
UNRRA for E. Holder (FAU) i/c Italian Refugee Section UNRRA Bari
c/o 54 Area, CMF
UNRRA for A. Kirkwood (SCF) UNRRA D.P. Div. It. Refugee Section
Room 117 Town Major's bldg, Foggia
UNRRA for G. Ellis (FAU) c/o Prefettura Campobasso (Via Army
Signals, Termoli)
UNRRA for E. Martin, UNRRA Lecce c/o Town Major Brindisi
UNRRA for A. Tims, UNRRA It. Ref. Office, Lecce c/o Town Major
Brindisi
'K' Assembly Centre Barletta (for Major Owen)

Internal
Executive Commissioner
War Materials Disposal & Italian P.W.O. Sub-Commission
Civil Affairs Section
Roads Division
Movements Division - Shipping
Economic Section
Rail Division (Tn. 4.) (3)
Movements Division - Roads
Files : 297A/Tn.3. - 297E/Tn.3. - 297G/Tn.3.

1209

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Serial	Date	Est. strength p. train	From	Date dep.	To	Est. date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings
15.	25 Sept.	1400	Bologna	1950/25	Naples for South	1330/27	Falconara and Rome	Forli' 2314/2324/25. Jesi 0805/0850/26. Foligno 1245/1430/26. Orte 1826/2000/26. Rome Fr. 2300/0130/27.
16.	29 Sept.	1400	Bologna	1950/29	-do-	1330/1 Oct.	-do-	Forli' 2314/2324/29. Jesi 0805/0850/30. Foligno 1245/1430/30. Orte 1826/2000/30. Rome Fr. 2300/0130/1.
17.	24 Sept.	1400	Florence	1600/24	-do-	1530/26	Via Lucca, Leghorn and Rome	Lucca 1800/2000/24. Leghorn 2200/2245/24. Grosseto 0645/0845/25. S.Marinella 1400/1600/25. Rome Fr. 2100/2300/25.
18.	27 Sept.	1400	Bologna	1950/27	Bari for South	0420/29	Via East Coast	Forli' 2304/2324/27. Rimini 0120/0208/28. Ancona 0616/0625/28. Loreto 0726/0815/28. Pescara 1306/1540/28. Termoli 1834/1900/28. S.Severo 2115/2230/28.
19.	Daily during period	300	Bologna Florence & Lucca	local arrangements	Piombino	Daily during period	Via Leghorn	Timings to be arranged locally between AC. Transportation Officers Bologna & Florence, PBS, DIR S/C Representatives Bologna & Florence.

APPENDIX

Programme of Refugee Moves - Northbound - Period 24 - 30 Sept. '45

1.	24 Sept.	800	Rome	1400/24	Bologna	2300/25	Via Leghorn & Florence	S.Marinella 1600/1800/24. Grosseto 0001/0200/25. Leghorn 1000/1045/25. Florence 1445/1530/25

1202

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

From	Date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings	
Bologna	1950/25	Naples for South	1330/27	Falconara and Rome	Forli' 2314/2324/25. Jesi 0805/0850/26. Foligno 1245/1430/26. Orte 1826/2000/26. Rome Fr. 2300/0130/27.	
Bologna	1950/29	-do-	1330/1 Oct.	-do-	Forli' 2314/2324/29. Jesi 0805/0850/30. Foligno 1245/1430/30. Orte 1826/2000/30. Rome Fr. 2300/0130/1.	
Florence	1600/24	-do-	1530/26	Via Lucca, Leghorn and Rome	Lucca 1800/2000/24. Leghorn 2200/2245/24. Grosseto 0645/0845/25. S.Marinella 1400/1600/25. Rome Fr. 2100/2300/25.	
Bologna	1950/27	Bari for South	0420/29	Via East Coast	Forli' 2304/2324/27. Rimini 0120/0208/28. Ancona 0616/0625/28. Loreto 0726/0815/28. Pescara 1306/1540/28. Termoli 1834/1900/28. S.Severo 2115/2230/28.	
Bologna Florence & Lucca	local arrange ments	Piombino	Daily during period	Via Leghorn	Timings to be arranged locally between AC. Transportation Officers Bologna & Florence, PRS, DIR S/C Representatives Bologna & Florence.	

APPENDIX 'B'

Programme of Refugee Moves - Northbound - Period 24 - 30 Sept.'45

Rome	1400/24	Bologna	2300/25	Via Leghorn & Florence	S.Marinella 1600/1800/24. Grosseto 0001/0200/25. Leghorn 1000/1045/25. Florence 1445/1530/25	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Programme of Refugee Moves -

Serial	Date	Refugees strength p. train	From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings
1.	24 Sept.	1400	Verona	0745/24	Caserta for South	1330/26	Via Falconara and Rome	Bologna 1445/1555/24. Forli' 1954/2112/24. Jesi 0554/0806/25. Foligno 1112/1301/25. Orte 1625/1925/25. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/26.
2.	26 Sept.	1400	Verona	0745/26	-do-	1330/28	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/26. Forli' 1954/2112/26. Jesi 0554/0806/27. Foligno 1112/1301/27. Orte 1625/1925/27. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/28.
3.	28 Sept.	1400	Verona	0745/28	-do-	1330/30	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/28. Forli' 1954/2112/28. Jesi 0554/0806/29. Foligno 1112/1301/29. Orte 1625/1925/29. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/30.
4.	30 Sept.	1400	Verona	0745/30	-do-	1330/2 Oct.	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/30. Forli' 1954/2112/30. Jesi 0554/0806/1. Foligno 1112/1301/1. Orte 1625/1925/1 Rome Pr. 2230/0030/2.
5.	24 Sept.	1400	Verona	1100/24	Bologna	1900/24		
6.	25 Sept.	1400	Verona	1100/25	Bologna	1900/25		
7.	26 Sept.	1400	Verona	1100/26	Bologna	1900/26		
8.	27 Sept.	1400	Verona	1100/27	Bologna	1900/27		
9.	28 Sept.	1400	Verona	1100/28	Bologna	1900/28		
10.	29 Sept.	1400	Verona	1100/29	Bologna	1900/29		
11.	30 Sept.	1400	Verona	1100/30	Bologna	1900/30		
12.	24 Sept.	1400	Milan	0940/24	Caserta for South	0200/27	Alessandria, Piacenza, Bologna, Lucca, Rome.	Montara 1117/1120/24. Alessandria 1220/1248/24 Piacenza 1715/1811/24. Bologna 2302/0042/25. Prato 0514/0600/25. Lucca 0800/1000/25. Leghor 1200/1245/25. Grosseto 2045/2245/25. S.Marinel 0300/0500/26. Rome Pr. 1000/1200/26.
13.	26 Sept.	1400	Milan	0940/26	-do-	0200/29	-do-	Montara 1117/1120/26. Alessandria 1220/1248/26 Piacenza 1715/1811/26. Bologna 2302/0042/27. Prato 0514/0600/27. Lucca 0800/1000/27. Leghor 1200/1245/27. Grosseto 2045/2245/27. S.Marinel 0300/0500/28. Rome Pr. 1000/1200/28.
14.	28 Sept.	1400	Milan	0940/28	-do-	0200/1 Oct.	-do-	Montara 1117/1120/28. Alessandria 1220/1248/28 Piacenza 1715/1811/28. Bologna 2302/0042/29. Prato 0514/0600/29. Lucca 0800/1000/29. Leghor 1200/1245/29. Grosseto 2045/2245/29. S.Marinel 0300/0500/30. Rome Pr. 1000/1200/30.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Programme of Refugee Moves - [illegible]

Troops through train	From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings	Remarks
	Verona	0745/24	Caserta for South	1330/26	Via Falconara and Rome	Bologna 1445/1555/24. Forli' 1954/2112/24. Jesi 0554/0806/25. Foligno 1112/1301/25. Orte 1625/1925/25. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/26.	
	Verona	0745/26	-do-	1330/28	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/26. Forli' 1954/2112/26. Jesi 0554/0806/27. Foligno 1112/1301/27. Orte 1625/1925/27. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/28.	
	Verona	0745/28	-do-	1330/30	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/28. Forli' 1954/2112/28. Jesi 0554/0806/29. Foligno 1112/1301/29. Orte 1625/1925/29. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/30.	
	Verona	0745/30	-do-	1330/2 Oct.	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/30. Forli' 1954/2112/30. Jesi 0554/0806/1. Foligno 1112/1301/1. Orte 1625/1925/1 Rome Pr. 2230/0030/2.	
	Verona	1100/24	Bologna	1900/24			
	Verona	1100/25	Bologna	1900/25			
	Verona	1100/26	Bologna	1900/26			
	Verona	1100/27	Bologna	1900/27			
	Verona	1100/28	Bologna	1900/28			
	Verona	1100/29	Bologna	1900/29			
	Verona	1100/30	Bologna	1900/30			
	Milan	0940/24	Caserta for South	0200/27	Alessandria, Piacenza, Bologna, Lucca, Rome.	Montare 1117/1120/24. Alessandria 1220/1248/24. Piacenza 1715/1811/24. Bologna 2302/0042/25. Prato 0514/0600/25. Lucca 0800/1000/25. Leghorn 1200/1245/25. Grosseto 2045/2245/25. S.Marinella 0300/0500/26. Rome Pr. 1000/1200/26.	
	Milan	0940/26	-do-	0200/29	-do-	Montare 1117/1120/26. Alessandria 1220/1248/26. Piacenza 1715/1811/26. Bologna 2302/0042/27. Prato 0514/0600/27. Lucca 0800/1000/27. Leghorn 1200/1245/27. Grosseto 2045/2245/27. S.Marinella 0300/0500/28. Rome Pr. 1000/1200/28.	
	Milan	0940/28	-do-	0200/1 Oct.	-do-	Montare 1117/1120/28. Alessandria 1220/1248/28. Piacenza 1715/1811/28. Bologna 2302/0042/29. Prato 0514/0600/29. Lucca 0800/1000/29. Leghorn 1200/1245/29. Grosseto 2045/2245/29. S.Marinella 0300/0500/30. Rome Pr. 1000/1200/30.	

5828 Executive Commissioner

CFC/mb

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Transportation Sub-Commission

Tel : 478704 14 September 45

297A/113/Tn.3.

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees - Period 17 - 23 Sept. '45.

TO : Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission

1. Programme
The programme for movement of Refugees North and South-bound shown at Appendices 'A' and 'B' for period 17 - 23 September '45 has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

2. Loading of Trains
Normally trains will be made up of 35 Box cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box car total 1400 per train.

3. Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock
(a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, Southbound.
(b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1400 Refugees maximum.
(c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will only work from originating point to Naples at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box cars for onward movement.
(d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AC. Transportation Officer, Bologna, Tel. Nº Vixburg 162, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.
(e) Train conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Naples for onward movement.

4. Rations
Two days rations will be placed on each Refugee train and the location brought to the notice of Train Commander.

5. Sea lift from Genoa and Piombino to Naples and Messina
Small craft will continue to call at Genoa and Piombino as available.

6. Refugees for Sardinia
Refugees for Sardinia should be instructed to detrain at Civitavecchia for sea lift, reporting to the Manager Italian Refugee Camp Civitavecchia.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1. Programme
The programme for movement of Refugees North and South-bound shown at Appendices 'A' and 'B' for period 17 - 23 September '45 has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

2. Loading of Trains
Normally trains will be made up of 35 Box cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box car total 1400 per train.

3. Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock
(a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, Southbound.
(b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1400 Refugees maximum.
(c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will only work from originating point to Naples at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box cars for onward movement.
(d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AC. Transportation Officer, Bologna, Tel. No Vixburg 162, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.
(e) Train conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Naples for onward movement.

4. Rations
Two days rations will be placed on each Refugee train and the location brought to the notice of Train Commander.

5. Sea lift from Genoa and Piombino to Naples and Messina
Small craft will continue to call at Genoa and Piombino as available.

6. Refugees for Sardinia
Refugees for Sardinia should be instructed to detrain at Civitavecchia for sea lift, reporting to the Manager Italian Refugee Camp Civitavecchia.

./.

1207

(Mat Kennedy)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

7. Alterations to agreed programme

On no account will any alterations be made to the detailed programme set out at Appendices 'A' and 'B' without reference to the local AC. Transportation Officer, who will in turn agree any alterations with Transportation Sub-Commission HQ Allied Commission Rome.

8. Advices

(a) 24 hours notice will be given by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Bologna to AC. Transportation Officer, Bologna (Vixburg 162), and by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Florence to Senior Transportation Officer, Tel. Nº Florence Firebox 3, regarding any change in the attached programme so far as their areas are concerned.

(b) Any alterations to train schedules from Verona will be made through Major Fry, AC. Transportation Officer, Verona, Tel. Nº Verona 1207.

(c) OC Refugee Camps will advise their local Movement Control Headquarters of breakdown by numbers and destinations immediately on departure of trains (See Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission's letter, DPRSC/GII(IT), dated 3 June '45).

9. AC. Transportation Officers will at all times keep in close touch with their local Military Movement Control HQs advising them of any alterations to the agreed programme.

For the Director

C.F. CONSTABLE,
Major, R.E.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

DISTRIBUTION

External

G-5 AFHQ
G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ
D.M.R.S. Rome (Major London)
Peninsular Base Section
G-5 AMG 5 Army (Major J.W. Black) S.R.O.
AC. Transportation Officer (Refugees) Verona (Major Fry) 10, Cors Vittorio Emanuele, Verona
Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
Joint Railway Control Rome
HQ. Movements, North Italy
HQ. Movements, Rome
HQ. Movements, Leghorn
HQ. Movements, Ancona
HQ. Movements, Bari (3)
HQ. Movements, Foggia
HQ. Movements, Naples
HQ. Movements, Taranto
HQ. Movements, Bologna
HQ. Movements, Verona
HQ. Movements, Milan
HQ. Movements, Rimini
189 Railway Operating Co. (Verona det.)
Office of Representative of the Chief Commissioner AC, Milan (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Bologna (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)
Port Liaison Officer, AC. Piombino
Transportation Officer, AC. Rome
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Ancona
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Bari
Senior Transportation Officer, AMG Naples Commune
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Reggio
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Genoa
D.P.R. S/C Representative, Bologna (Lt. Col. Oldfield)
D.P.R. S/C Representative, Florence (Lt. Col. Yeo)
No. 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Lt. Lancaster)
UNRRA for E. Holder (FAU) i/c Italian Refugee Section UNRRA Bari c/o 54 Area, CMF
UNRRA for A. Kirkwood (SCF) UNRRA D.P. Div. It. Refugee Section Room 117 Town Major's bldg, Foggia
UNRRA for G. Ellis (FAU) c/o Prefettura Campobasso (Via Army Signals, Termoli)
UNRRA for E. Martin, UNRRA Lecce c/o Town Major Brindisi
UNRRA for A. Tims, UNRRA It. Ref. Office, Lecce c/o Town Major Brindisi
'K' Assembly Centre Barletta (for Major Owen)

Internal

Executive Commissioner
War Materials Disposal & Italian P.W.O. Sub-Commission
Civil Affairs Section
Roads Division
Movements Division - Shipping

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Joint Railway Control Rome
HQ. Movements, North Italy
HQ. Movements, Rome
HQ. Movements, Leghorn
HQ. Movements, Ancona
HQ. Movements, Bari (3)
HQ. Movements, Foggia
HQ. Movements, Naples
HQ. Movements, Taranto
HQ. Movements, Bologna
HQ. Movements, Verona
HQ. Movements, Milan
HQ. Movements, Rimini
189 Railway Operating Co. (Verona det.)
Office of Representative of the Chief Commissioner AC, Milan (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Bologna (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)
Port Liaison Officer, AC. Piombino
Transportation Officer, AC. Rome
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Ancona
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Bari
Senior Transportation Officer, AMG Naples Commune
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Reggio
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Genoa
D.P.R. S/C Representative, Bologna (Lt. Col. Oldfield)
D.P.R. S/C Representative, Florence (Lt. Col. Yeo)
No. 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Lt. Lancaster)
UNRRA for E. Holder (FAU) i/c Italian Refugee Section UNRRA Bari
c/o 54 Area, CMF
UNRRA for A. Kirkwood (SCF) UNRRA D.P. Div. It. Refugee Section
Room 117 Town Major's bldg, Foggia
UNRRA for G. Ellis (FAU) c/o Prefettura Campobasso (Via Army
Signals, Termoli)
UNRRA for E. Martin, UNRRA Lecce c/o Town Major Brindisi
UNRRA for A. Tims, UNRRA It. Ref. Office, Lecce c/o Town Major
Brindisi
'K' Assembly Centre Barletta (for Major Owen)

Internal
Executive Commissioner
War Materials Disposal & Italian P.W.O. Sub-Commission
Civil Affairs Section
Roads Division
Movements Division - Shipping
Economic Section
Rail Division (Tn. 4.) (3)
Movements Division - Roads
Files : 297A/Tn.3. - 297E/Tn.3. - 297G/Tn.3.

1206

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1318

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Programme of Refugee Moves - Southbound - Period 17 - 23 Sept. '45

Serial	Date	Refugees strength p. train	From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings
1.	17 Sept.	1400	Verona	0745/17	Caserta for South	1330/19	Via Falconara and Rome	Bologna 1445/1555/17. Forli' 1954/2112/17. Jesi 0554/0806/18. Foligno 1112/1301/18. Orte 1625/1925/18. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/19.
2.	18 Sept.	1400	Verona	0745/18	-do-	1330/20	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/18. Forli' 1954/2112/18. Jesi 0554/0806/19. Foligno 1112/1301/19. Orte 1625/1925/19. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/20.
3.	19 Sept.	1400	Verona	0745/19	-do-	1330/21	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/19. Forli' 1954/2112/19. Jesi 0554/0806/20. Foligno 1112/1301/20. Orte 1625/1925/20. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/21.
4.	20 Sept.	1400	Verona	0745/20	-do-	1330/22	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/20. Forli' 1954/2112/20. Jesi 0554/0806/21. Foligno 1112/1301/21. Orte 1625/1925/21. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/22.
5.	21 Sept.	1400	Verona	0745/21	-do-	1330/23	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/21. Forli' 1954/2112/21. Jesi 0554/0806/22. Foligno 1112/1301/22. Orte 1625/1925/22. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/23.
6.	22 Sept.	1400	Verona	0745/22	-do-	1330/24	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/22. Forli' 1954/2112/22. Jesi 0554/0806/23. Foligno 1112/1301/23. Orte 1625/1925/23. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/24.
7.	18 Sept.	1400	Milan	0940/18	-do-	21 Sept	Alessandria, Piacenza, Bologna, Lucca, Rome	Timings not available
8.	20 Sept.	1400	Milan	0940/20	-do-	23 Sept	-do-	-do-
9.	22 Sept.	1400	Milan	0940/22	-do-	25 Sept	-do-	-do-
10.	18 Sept.	1400	Bologna	1950/18	Naples for South	1330/20	Falconara & Rome	Rimini 0129/0208/19. Falconara 0550/0720/19. Jesi 0805/0850/19. Foligno 1245/1413/19. Orte 1826/2000/19. Rome Pr. 2300/0130/20.
11.	21 Sept.	1400	Bologna	1950/21	-do-	1330/23	-do-	Rimini 0129/0208/22. Falconara 0550/0720/22. Jesi 0805/0850/22. Foligno 1245/1413/22. Orte 1826/2000/22. Rome Pr. 2300/0130/23.
12.	19 Sept.	1400	Florence	1600/19	-do-	1330/21	Via Leghorn and Rome	Leghorn 2000/2045/19. Grosseto 0445/0645/20. S.Marinella 1200/1400/20. Rome P.1900/2100/20.

1319

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Programme of Refugee Moves - Southbound - Period 17 - 23 Sept. '45

APPENDIX 'A'

From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings	Remarks
Verona	0745/17	Caserta for South	1330/19	Via Falconara and Rome	Bologna 1445/1555/17. Forli' 1954/2112/17. Jesi 0554/0806/18. Foligno 1112/1301/18. Orte 1625/1925/18. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/19.	
Verona	0745/18	-do-	1330/20	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/18. Forli' 1954/2112/18. Jesi 0554/0806/19. Foligno 1112/1301/19. Orte 1625/1925/19. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/20.	
Verona	0745/19	-do-	1330/21	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/19. Forli' 1954/2112/19. Jesi 0554/0806/20. Foligno 1112/1301/20. Orte 1625/1925/20. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/21.	
Verona	0745/20	-do-	1330/22	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/20. Forli' 1954/2112/20. Jesi 0554/0806/21. Foligno 1112/1301/21. Orte 1625/1925/21. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/22.	
Verona	0745/21	-do-	1330/23	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/21. Forli' 1954/2112/21. Jesi 0554/0806/22. Foligno 1112/1301/22. Orte 1625/1925/22. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/23.	
Verona	0745/22	-do-	1330/24	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/22. Forli' 1954/2112/22. Jesi 0554/0806/23. Foligno 1112/1301/23. Orte 1625/1925/23. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/24.	
Milan	0940/18	-do-	21 Sept	Alessandria, Piacenza, Bologna, Lucca, Rme	Timings not available	
Milan	0940/20	-do-	23 Sept	-do-	-do-	
Milan	0940/22	-do-	25 Sept	-do-	-do-	
Bologna	1950/18	Naples for South	1330/20	Falconara & Rome	Rimini 0129/0208/19. Falconara 0550/0720/19. Jesi 0805/0850/19. Foligno 1245/1413/19. Orte 1826/2000/19. Rome Pr. 2300/0130/20.	
Bologna	1950/21	-do-	1330/23	-do-	Rimini 0129/0208/22. Falconara 0550/0720/22. Jesi 0805/0850/22. Foligno 1245/1413/22. Orte 1826/2000/22. Rome Pr. 2300/0130/23.	
Florence	1600/19	-do-	1330/21	Via Leghorn and Rome	Leghorn 2000/2045/19. Grosseto 0445/0645/20. S.Marinella 1200/1400/20. Rome P.1900/2100/20.	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Serial	Date	Est. strenght p. train	From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings
13.	20 Sept.	1400	Bologna	1950/20	Beri for South	0420/22	Via East Coast	Forli' 2304/2324/20. Ancona 0616/0625/21. Loreto 0726/0903/21. Pescara 1334/1540/21. Termoli 1834/1900/21. S.Severo 2115/2230/21.
14.	23 Sept.	1400	Verona	1100/23	-do-	0420/25	-do-	Bologna 1900/1950/23. Forli' 2304/0016/24. Ancona 0648/0713/24. Loreto 0814/0951/24. Pescara 1442/1540/24. Termoli 1834/1900/24. S.Severo 2115/2230/24.
15.	Daily during period	300	Bologna Florence & Lucca	Local arrangements	Piombino	Daily during period	Via Leghorn	Timings to be arranged locally between AC. Transportation Officers Bologna & Florence, FBS DFR S/C Representatives Bologna & Florence.

Programme of Refugee Moves - Northbound - Period 17 - 23 Sept. '45

1.	22 Sept.	950	Rome	1400/22	Bologna	2300/23	Via Leghorn & Florence	S.Marinella 1600/1800/22. Grosseto 2359/0200/23. Leghorn 1000/1045/23. Florence 1445/1530/23.
2.		300 200	Reggio C. Paola	2300/20	50 Bologna 130 Milan 170 Turin 150 Genoa		Via Rome, Bologna & Voghera.	Paola 0630/0800/21. Cava 1725/1855/21. Caserta 2145/2200/21. Rome 0750/0920/22. S.Marinella 1120/1220/22. Grosseto 1725/1855/22. Florence 0650/0920/23. Bologna 1555/1755/23. Voghera 0150/0220/24. Alessandria 0530/0715/24. Turin 1040/24.
3.	19 Sept.	1300	Poggiardo	19 Sept.	900 Ancona Area 400 Reggio Emilia		Via Ancona & Bologna	Timings to be advised.
4.	20 Sept.	750	Gagliano	20 Sept.	Aversa			Timings to be arranged locally by AC. Transportation Officer, Bari.

1321

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings	Remarks
Bologna	1950/20	Bari for South	0420/22	Via East Coast	Forli' 2304/2324/20. Ancona 0616/0625/21. Loreto 0726/0903/21. Pescara 1334/1540/21. Termoli 1834/1900/21. S.Severo 2115/2230/21.	
Verona	1100/23	-do-	0420/25	-do-	Bologna 1900/1950/23. Forli' 2304/0016/24. Ancona 0648/0713/24. Loreto 0814/0951/24. Pescara 1442/1540/24. Termoli 1834/1900/24. S.Severo 2115/2230/24.	
Bologna Florence & Lucca	Local arrangements	Piombino	Daily during period	Via Leghorn	Timings to be arranged locally between AC. Transportation Officers Bologna & Florence, PBS DFR S/C Representatives Bologna & Florence.	

APPENDIX 'B'

Programme of Refugee Moves - Northbound - Period 17 - 23 Sept. '45

Rome	1400/22	Bologna	2300/23	Via Leghorn & Florence	S.Marinella 1600/1800/22. Grosseto 2359/0200/23. Leghorn 1000/1045/23. Florence 1445/1530/23.	Refugees for Milan depart first available service from Turin.
Reggio C. Paola	2300/20	50 Bologna 130 Milan 170 Turin 150 Genoa		Via Rome, Bologna & Voghera	Paola 0630/0800/21. Cava 1725/1855/21. Caserta 2145/2200/21. Rome 0750/0920/22. S.Marinella 1120/1220/22. Grosseto 1725/1855/22. Florence 0650/0920/23. Bologna 1555/1755/23. Voghera 0150/0220/24. Alessandria 0530/0715/24. Turin 1040/24.	Refugees for Genoa detrain Voghera and depart first available service.
Poggiardo	19 Sept.	900 Ancona Area 400 Reggio Emilia		Via Ancona & Bologna	Timings to be advised.	
Gagliano	20 Sept.	Aversa			Timings to be arranged locally by AC. Transportation Officer, Bari.	

5825 Executive

CRW/el

Commissioner

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Transportation Sub-Commission

Tel : 478704

5 September 1945

297A/105/Tn 3

SEP 6 1945

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees - Period 10 - 16 September 1945

TO : Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission

1. Programme
The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendices 'A' and 'B' for period 10 - 16 September '45 has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

2. Loading of trains
(a) Normally trains will be made up of 35 Box cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box car total 1400 per train.

(b) In the event of insufficient Box cars being available it has been agreed that open gondolas will have to be utilised.

3. Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock
(a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, Southbound.

(b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1400 Refugees maximum.

(c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will in future only work from originating point to Naples at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box cars for onward movement.

(d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AC Transportation Officer, Bologna, Tel.No. Vixburg 162, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.

(e) Train Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Naples for onward movement.

4. Sea lift from Genoa and Piombino to Naples and Messina
Small craft will continue to call at Genoa and Piombino as available.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

TO : Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission

1. Programme

The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendices 'A' and 'B' for period 10 - 16 September '45 has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

2. Loading of trains

(a) Normally trains will be made up of 35 Box cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box car total 1400 per train.

(b) In the event of insufficient Box cars being available it has been agreed that open gondolas will have to be utilised.

3. Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock

(a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, Southbound.

(b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1400 Refugees maximum.

(c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will in future only work from originating point to Naples at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box cars for onward movement.

(d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AC Transportation Officer, Bologna, Tel.No. Vixburg 162, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.

(e) Train Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Naples for onward movement.

4. Sea lift from Genoa and Piombino to Naples and Messina

Small craft will continue to call at Genoa and Piombino as available.

5. Refugees for Sardinia

Refugees for Sardinia should be instructed to detrain at Civitavecchia for sea lift, reporting to the Manager Italian Refugee Camp Civitavecchia.

1204

(Alec Kennedy) G

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

6. Alterations to agreed programme

On no account will any alterations be made to the detailed programme set out at Appendices 'A' and 'B' without reference to the local AC Transportation Officer, who will in turn agree any alterations with Transportation Sub-Commission HQ Allied Commission Rome.

7. Advices

(a) 24 hours notice will be given by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Bologna to AC Transportation Officer, Bologna, [illegible] (Vixburg 162), and by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Florence to Senior Transportation Officer, Tel. No. Florence Firebox 3, regarding any change in the attached programme so far as their areas are concerned.

(b) Any alterations to train schedules from Verona will be made through Major Fry, AC Transportation Officer, Verona, Tel. No. Verona 1207.

(c) OC Refugee Camps will advise their local Movement Control Headquarters of breakdown by numbers and destinations immediately on departure of trains (See Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission's letter, DPRSC/GII(IT), dated 3 June '45).

8. AC Transportation Officers will at all times keep in close touch with their local Military Movement Control HQs advising them of any alterations to the agreed programme.

For the Director

C.R. Worthington

C.R. WORTHINGTON,
Major R.E.

DISTRIBUTION :

External
G-5 AFHQ
G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ
D.M.R.S. Rome (Major London)
Peninsular Base Section
G-5 AMG 5 Army (Major J.W. Black) S.R.O.
AC Transportation Officer (Refugees) Verona (Major FRY) 10, Corso Vittorio Emanuele, Verona
Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
Joint Railway Control Rome
HQ Movements, North Italy.
HQ Movements, Rome
HQ Movements, Leghorn
HQ Movements, Ancona
HQ Movements, Bari (3)
HQ Movements, Foggia
HQ Movements, Naples
HQ Movements, Taranto
HQ Movements, Bologna
HQ Movements, Verona
HQ Movements, Milan
HQ Movements, Rimini
189 Railway Operating Co. (Verona det.)
Office of Representative of the Chief Commissioner AC, Milan (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Bologna (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)
Port Liaison Officer, AC Piombino
Transportation Officer, AC Rome
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Ancona
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Bari
Senior Transportation Officer, AMG Naples Commune
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Reggio
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Genoa
D.P.R. S/C Representative, Bologna (Lt.Col. Oldfield)
D.P.R. S/C Representative, Florence (Lt.Col. Yeo)
No 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Lt. Lancaster)
UNRRA for E.Holder (FAU) i/c Italian Refugee Section UNRRA Bari c/o 54 Area, CMF
UNRRA for A.Kirkwood (SCF) UNRRA D.P.Div.It.Refugee Section Room 117 Town Major's bldg, Foggia
UNRRA for G.Ellis (FAU) c/o Prefettura Campobasso (via Army Signals, Termoli)
UNRRA for E.Martin, UNRRA Lecce c/o Town Major Brindisi
UNRRA for A.Tims, UNRRA It.Ref.Office, Lecce c/o Town Major Brindisi
'K' Assembly Centre Barletta (for Major Owen)

Internal
Executive Commissioner
War Materials Disposal & Italian P.O.W. Sub-Commission
Civil Affairs Section
Roads Division
Movements Division - Shipping

1203

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Joint Railway Control Rome
HQ Movements, North Italy.
HQ Movements, Rome
HQ Movements, Leghorn
HQ Movements, Ancona
HQ Movements, Bari (3)
HQ Movements, Foggia
HQ Movements, Naples
HQ Movements, Taranto
HQ Movements, Bologna
HQ Movements, Verona
HQ Movements, Milan
HQ Movements, Rimini
189 Railway Operating Co. (Verona det.)
Office of Representative of the Chief Commissioner AC, Milan (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Bologna (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)
Port Liaison Officer, AC Piombino
Transportation Officer, AC Rome
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Ancona
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Bari
Senior Transportation Officer, AMG Naples Commune
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Reggio
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Genoa
D.P.R. S/C Representative, Bologna (Lt.Col. Oldfield)
D.P.R. S/C Representative, Florence (Lt.Col. Yeo)
No 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Lt. Lancaster)
UNRRA for E.Holder (FAU) i/c Italian Refugee Section UNRRA Bari
c/o 54 Area, CMF
UNRRA for A.Kirkwood (SCF) UNRRA D.P.Div.It.Refugee Section
Room 117 Town Major's bldg, Foggia
UNRRA for G.Ellis (FAU) c/o Prefettura Campobasso (via Army
Signals, Termoli)
UNRRA for E.Martin, UNRRA Lecce c/o Town Major Brindisi
UNRRA for A.Time, UNRRA It.Ref.Office, Lecce c/o Town Major Brindisi
'K' Assembly Centre Barletta (for Major Owen)

Internal
Executive Commissioner
War Materials Disposal & Italian P.O.W. Sub-Commission
Civil Affairs Section
Roads Division
Movements Division - Shipping
Economic Section
Rail Division (Tn 4) (3)
Movements Division - Roads
Files - 297A/Tn 3, 297E/Tn 3, 297G/Tn 3

1207

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1327

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Programme of Refugee Moves - Southbound - Period 10 - 16 Sept. '45

Serial	Date	Refugees strenght p. train	From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings
1.	10 Sept	1400	Verona	0745/10	Caserta for South	1530/12	Via Falconara and Rome	Bologna 1445/1555/10. Forli' 1954/2112/10. Jesi 0554/0806/11. Foligno 1112/1301/11. Orte 1625/1925/11. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/12.
2.	11 Sept	1400	Verona	0745/11	-do-	1530/13	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/11. Forli' 1954/2112/11. Jesi 0554/0806/12. Foligno 1112/1301/12. Orte 1625/1925/12. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/13.
3.	12 Sept	1400	Verona	0745/12	-do-	1530/14	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/12. Forli' 1954/2112/12. Jesi 0554/0806/13. Foligno 1112/1301/13. Orte 1625/1925/13. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/14.
4.	13 Sept	1400	Verona	0745/13	-do-	1530/15	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/13. Forli' 1954/2112/13. Jesi 0554/0806/14. Foligno 1112/1301/14. Orte 1625/1925/14. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/15.
5.	14 Sept	1400	Verona	0745/14	-do-	1530/16	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/14. Forli' 1954/2112/14. Jesi 0554/0806/15. Foligno 1112/1301/15. Orte 1625/1925/15. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/16.
6.	15 Sept	1400	Verona	0745/15	-do-	1530/17	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/15. Forli' 1954/2112/15. Jesi 0554/0806/16. Foligno 1112/1301/16. Orte 1625/1925/16. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/17.
7.	16 Sept	1400	Verona	0745/16	-do-	1530/18	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/16. Forli' 1954/2112/16. Jesi 0554/0806/17. Foligno 1112/1301/17. Orte 1625/1925/17. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/18.
8.	15 Sept	1400	Verona	1100/15	-do-	1530/17	-do-	Bologna 1900/1950/15. Forli' 2304/0016/16. Jesi 0805/0850/16. Foligno 1245/1430/16. Orte 1826/2000/16. Rome Pr. 2300/0130/17.
9.	12 Sept	1400	Milan	1600/12	-do-	1300/15	Via Bologna Leghorn-Rome	Verona 0100/0130/13. Bologna 0930/1000/13. Lucca 1600/1800/13. Leghorn 2000/2045/13. Grosseto 0445/0645/14. S.Marinella 1200/1400/14. Rome Pr. 1900/2100/14.
10.	13 Sept	1400	Milan	1600/13	-do-	1300/16	-do-	Verona 0100/0130/14. Bologna 0930/1000/14. Lucca 1600/1800/14. Leghorn 2000/2045/14. Grosseto 0445/0645/15. S.Marinella 1200/1400/15. Rome Pr. 1900/2100/15.
11.	14 Sept	1400	Milan	1600/14	-do-	1300/17	-do-	Verona 0100/0130/15. Bologna 0930/1000/15. Lucca 1600/1800/15. Leghorn 2000/2045/15. Grosseto 0445/0645/16. S.Marinella 1200/1400/16. Rome Pr. 1900/2100/16.

1203

1328

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Programme of Refugee Moves - Southbound - Period 10 - 16 Sept. '45

APPENDIX 'A'

From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings	Remarks
Verona	0745/10	Caserta for South	1530/12	Via Falconara and Rome	Bologna 1445/1555/10. Forli' 1954/2112/10. Jesi 0554/0806/11. Foligno 1112/1301/11. Orte 1625/1925/11. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/12.	
Verona	0745/11	-do-	1530/13	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/11. Forli' 1954/2112/11. Jesi 0554/0806/12. Foligno 1112/1301/12. Orte 1625/1925/12. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/13.	
Verona	0745/12	-do-	1530/14	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/12. Forli' 1954/2112/12. Jesi 0554/0806/13. Foligno 1112/1301/13. Orte 1625/1925/13. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/14.	
Verona	0745/13	-do-	1530/15	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/13. Forli' 1954/2112/13. Jesi 0554/0806/14. Foligno 1112/1301/14. Orte 1625/1925/14. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/15.	
Verona	0745/14	-do-	1530/16	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/14. Forli' 1954/2112/14. Jesi 0554/0806/15. Foligno 1112/1301/15. Orte 1625/1925/15. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/16.	
Verona	0745/15	-do-	1530/17	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/15. Forli' 1954/2112/15. Jesi 0554/0806/16. Foligno 1112/1301/16. Orte 1625/1925/16. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/17.	
Verona	0745/16	-do-	1530/18	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/16. Forli' 1954/2112/16. Jesi 0554/0806/17. Foligno 1112/1301/17. Orte 1625/1925/17. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/18.	
Verona	1100/15	-do-	1530/17	-do-	Bologna 1900/1950/15. Forli' 2304/0016/16. Jesi 0805/0850/16. Foligno 1245/1430/16. Orte 1826/2000/16. Rome Pr. 2300/0130/17.	
Milan	1600/12	-do-	1300/15	Via Bologna Leghorn-Rome	Verona 0100/0130/13. Bologna 0930/1000/13. Lucca 1600/1800/13. Leghorn 2000/2045/13. Grosseto 0445/0645/14. S.Marinella 1200/1400/14. Rome Pr. 1900/2100/14.	
Milan	1600/13	-do-	1300/16	-do-	Verona 0100/0130/14. Bologna 0930/1000/14. Lucca 1600/1800/14. Leghorn 2000/2045/14. Grosseto 0445/0645/15. S.Marinella 1200/1400/15. Rome Pr. 1900/2100/15.	
Milan	1600/14	-do-	1300/17	-do-	Verona 0100/0130/15. Bologna 0930/1000/15. Lucca 1600/1800/15. Leghorn 2000/2045/15. Grosseto 0445/0645/16. S.Marinella 1200/1400/16. Rome Pr. 1900/2100/16.	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Serial	Date	Refugees strenght & train	From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings
12.	10 Sept	1400	Bologna	1950/10	Naples for South	1330/12	Falconara and Rome	Rimini 0129/0208/11. Falconara 0550/0720/11. Jesi 0805/0850/11. Foligno 1245/1413/11. Orte 1826/2000/11. Rome Pr. 2300/0130/12.
13.	11 Sept	1400	Bologna	1950/11	-do-	1330/13	-do-	Rimini 0129/0208/12. Falconara 0550/0720/12. Jesi 0805/0850/12. Foligno 1245/1413/12. Orte 1826/2000/12. Rome Pr. 2300/0130/13.
14.	11 Sept	1400	Florence	1600/11	-do-	1300/13	Via Leghorn and Rome	Leghorn 2000/2045/11. Grosseto 0445/0645/12. S.Marinella 1200/1400/12. Rome Pr. 1900/2100/12.
15.	12 Sept	1400	Bologna	1950/12	Bari for South	0420/14	Via East Coast	Forli' 2304/2324/12. Ancona 0616/0625/13. Loreto 0726/0903/13. Pescara 1334/1540/13. Termoli 1834/1900/13. S.Severo 2115/2230/13.
16.	13 Sept	1400	Bologna	1950/13	-do-	0420/15	-do-	Forli' 2304/2324/13. Ancona 0616/0625/14. Loreto 0726/0903/14. Pescara 1334/1540/14. Termoli 1854/1900/14. S.Severo 2115/2200/14.
17.	14 Sept	1400	Bologna	1950/14	-do-	0420/16	-do-	Forli' 2304/2324/14. Ancona 0616/0625/15. Loreto 0726/0903/15. Pescara 1334/1540/15. Termoli 1834/1900/15. S.Severo 2115/2200/15.
18.	16 Sept	1400	Verona	1100/16	-do-	0420/18	-do-	Bologna 1900/1950/16. Forli' 2304/0016/17. Ancona 0648/0713/17. Loreto 0814/0951/17. Pescara 1442/1540 17. Termoli 1834/1900/17. S.Severo 2115/2230/17.
19.	Daily during period	300	Bologna Florence & Lucca	Local arrangements	Piombino	Daily during period	Via Leghorn	Timings to be arranged locally between AC. Transportation Officers Bologna & Florence, PBS DPR S/C Representatives Bologna & Florence.

Programme of Refugee Moves - Northbound - Period 10 - 16 Sept. '45

1.	12 Sept	800	Rome 1400/12 Bologna		2300/13	Via Leghorn & Florence	S.Marinella 1600/1800/12. Grossete 2359/0200/13. Leghorn 1000/1045/13. Florence 1445/1530/13.
2.		330 Bari) 150 Trani) 30 Rome 250 Barletta) 450 Milan 150 Foggia) 400 Turin				Via Rome & Milan	Date and Timings to be advised.

1330

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings	Remarks
Bologna	1950/10	Naples for South	1330/12	Falconara and Rome	Rimini 0129/0208/11. Falconara 0550/0720/11. Jesi 0805/0850/11. Foligno 1245/1413/11. Orte 1826/2000/11. Rome Pr. 2300/0130/12.	
Bologna	1950/11	-do-	1330/13	-do-	Rimini 0129/0208/12. Falconara 0550/0720/12. Jesi 0805/0850/12. Foligno 1245/1413/12. Orte 1826/2000/12. Rome Pr. 2300/0130/13.	
Florence	1600/11	-do-	1300/13	Via Leghorn and Rome	Leghorn 2000/2045/11. Grosseto 0445/0645/12. S.Marinella 1200/1400/12. Rome Pr. 1900/2100/12.	
Bologna	1950/12	Bari for South	0420/14	Via East Coast	Forli' 2304/2324/12. Ancona 0616/0625/13. Loreto 0726/0903/13. Pescara 1334/1540/13. Termoli 1834/1900/13. S.Severo 2115/2230/13.	
Bologna	1950/13	-do-	0420/15	-do-	Forli' 2304/2324/13. Ancona 0616/0625/14. Loreto 0726/0903/14. Pescara 1334/1540/14. Termoli 1854/1900/14. S.Severo 2115/2200/14.	
Bologna	1950/14	-do-	0420/16	-do-	Forli' 2304/2324/14. Ancona 0616/0625/15. Loreto 0726/0903/15. Pescara 1334/1540/15. Termoli 1834/1900/15. S.Severo 2115/2200/15.	
Verona	1100/16	-do-	0420/18	-do-	Bologna 1900/1950/16. Forli' 2304/0016/17. Ancona 0648/0713/17. Loreto 0814/0951/17. Pescara 1442/1540/17. Termoli 1834/1900/17. S.Severo 2115/2230/17.	
Bologna Florence & Lucca	Local arrangements	Piombino	Daily during period	Via Leghorn	Timings to be arranged locally between AC. Transportation Officers Bologna & Florence, PBS DPH S/C Representatives Bologna & Florence.	

Programme of Refugee Moves - Northbound - Period 10 - 16 Sept. '45

APPENDIX 'B'

Rome	1400/12	Bologna	2300/13	Via Leghorn & Florence	S.Marinella 1600/1800/12. Grossato 2359/0200/13. Leghorn 1000/1045/13. Florence 1445/1530/13.	
Lari) Trani) Barletta) Foggia)	30 450 400	Rome Milan Turin		Via Rome & Milan	Date and Timings to be advised.	

5828 Executive Committee

CRW/elc 84

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Transportation Sub-Commission

Tel : 478704

30 August 1945

AUG 31 1945

2974/96/Tn 3

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees - Period 3 - 9 September 1945

TO : Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission

1. Programme
The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendices 'A' and 'B' for period 3 - 9 September '45 has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

2. Loading of trains
(a) Normally trains will be made up of 35 Box cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box car total 1400 per train.

(b) In the event of insufficient Box cars being available it has been agreed that open gondolas will have to be utilised.

3. Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock
(a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, Southbound.

(b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1400 Refugees maximum.

(c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will in future only work from originating point to Naples at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box cars for onward movement.

(d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AC Transportation Officer, Bologna, Tel. No. Vixburg 162, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.

(e) Train Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Naples for onward movement.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

291A/36/Tn 3

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees - Period 3 - 9 September 1945

TO : Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission

1. Programme
The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendices 'A' and 'B' for period 3 - 9 September '45 has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

2. Loading of trains
(a) Normally trains will be made up of 35 Box cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box car total 1400 per train.

(b) In the event of insufficient Box cars being available it has been agreed that open gondolas will have to be utilised.

3. Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock
(a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, Southbound.

(b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1400 Refugees maximum.

(c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will in future only work from originating point to Naples at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box cars for onward movement.

(d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AC Transportation Officer, Bologna, Tel. No. Vixburg 162, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.

(e) Train Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Naples for onward movement.

4. Sea lift from Genoa and Piombino to Naples and Messina
Small craft will continue to call at Genoa and Piombino as available.

5. Refugees for Sardinia.
Refugees for Sardinia should be instructed to detrain at Civitavecchia for sea lift, reporting to the Manager Italian Refugee Camp Civitavecchia.

(Mas Kennsley) AG/K 31/8

120

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

6. Alterations to agreed programme

On no account will any alterations be made to the detailed programme set out at Appendices 'A' and 'B' without reference to the local AC Transportation Officer, who will in turn agree any alterations with Transportation Sub-Commission HQ Allied Commission Rome.

7. Advices

(a) 24 hours notice will be given by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Bologna to AC Transportation Officer, Bologna, Capt. Dodds (Vixburg 162), and by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Florence to Senior Transportation Officer, Tel. No. Florence Firebox 3, regarding any change in the attached programme so far as their areas are concerned.

(b) Any alterations to train schedules from Verona will be made through Major Fry, AC Transportation Officer, Verona, Tel. No. Verona 1207.

(c) OC Refugee Camps will advise their local Movement Control Headquarters of breakdown by numbers and destinations immediately on departure of trains (See Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission's letter, DPRSC/GII(IT), dated 3 June '45).

8. AC Transportation Officers will at all times keep in close touch with their local Military Movement Control HQs advising them of any alterations to the agreed programme.

For the Director

C.R. WORTHINGTON,
Major R.E.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

DISTRIBUTION :

External
G-5 AFHQ
G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ
D.M.R.S. Rome (Major London)
Peninsular Base Section
G-5 AMG 5 Army (Major J.W. Black)S.R.C.

AC Transportation Officer (Refugees) Verona (Major Fry) 10, Corso Vittorio Emanuele, Verona
Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
Joint Railway Control Rome
HQ Movements, North East Italy
HQ Movements, North West Italy
HQ Movements, Rome
HQ Movements, Leghorn
HQ Movements, Ancona
HQ Movements, Bari (3)
HQ Movements, Foggia
HQ Movements, Naples
HQ Movements, Taranto
HQ Movements, Bologna
HQ Movements, Verona
189 Railway Operating Co. (Verona det.)
HQ Movements, Milan
HQ Movements, Rimini
Office of Representative of the Chief Commissioner, Allied Commission, Milan (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Bologna (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)
Port Liaison Officer, AC Piombino
Transportation Officer, AC Rome
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Ancona
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Bari
Senior Transportation Officer, AMG Naples Commune
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Reggio
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Genoa
D.P.R. S/C Representative, Bologna (Lt.Col. Oldfield)
D.P.R. S/C Representative, Florence (Lt.Col. Yeo)
No 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Lt. Lancaster)
UNRRA for E.Holder (FAU) i/c Italian Refugee Section UNRRA Bari c/o 54 Area, CMF
UNRRA for A.Kirkwood (SCF) UNRRA D.P.Div.It. Refugee Section Room 117 Town Major's bldg, Foggia
UNRRA for G.Ellis (FAU) c/o Prefettura Campobasso (via Army Signals, Termoli)
UNRRA for E.Martin, UNRRA Lecce c/o Town Major Brindisi
UNRRA for A.Tims, UNRRA It. Ref. Office, Lecce c/o Town Major Brindisi
'K' Assembly Centre Barletta (for Major Owen)

Internal
Executive Commissioner
War Materials Disposal and Italian P.O.W. Sub-Commission
Civil Affairs Section
Roads Division

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Senior Transportation Officer (Refugees) Verona (Major Fry) 10, Corso Vittorio Emanuele, Verona
Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
Joint Railway Control Rome
HQ Movements, North East Italy
HQ Movements, North West Italy — HQ Movements, Verona
HQ Movements, Rome — 189 Railway Operating Co. (Verona det.)
HQ Movements, Leghorn
HQ Movements, Ancona
HQ Movements, Bari (3) — HQ Movements, Milan
HQ Movements, Foggia — HQ Movements, Rimini
HQ Movements, Naples
HQ Movements, Taranto
HQ Movements, Bologna
Office of Representative of the Chief Commissioner, Allied Commission, Milan (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Bologna (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)
Port Liaison Officer, AC Piombino
Transportation Officer, AC Rome
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Ancona
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Bari
Senior Transportation Officer, AMG Naples Commune
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Reggio
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Genoa
D.P.R. S/C Representative, Bologna (Lt.Col. Oldfield)
D.P.R. S/C Representative, Florence (Lt.Col. Yeo)
No 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Lt. Lancaster)
UNRRA for E.Holder (FAU) i/c Italian Refugee Section UNRRA Bari c/o 54 Area, CMF
UNRRA for A.Kirkwood (SCF) UNRRA D.P.Div.It. Refugee Section Room 117 Town Major's bldg, Foggia
UNRRA for G.Ellis (FAU) c/o Prefettura Campobasso (via Army Signals, Termoli)
UNRRA for E.Martin, UNRRA Lecce c/o Town Major Brindisi
UNRRA for A.Tims, UNRRA It. Ref. Office, Lecce c/o Town Major Brindisi
'K' Assembly Centre Barletta (for Major Owen)

Internal
Executive Commissioner
War Materials Disposal and Italian P.O.W. Sub-Commission
Civil Affairs Section
Roads Division
Movements Division - Shipping
Economic Section
Rail Division (Tn 4) (3)
Movements Division -Roads.
Files - 297A/Tn 3, 297E/Tn 3, 297G/Tn 3

1200 -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1336

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Movement of Refugee Loads - Sept [illegible]

Convoy	Date	Refugees strength & train	From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Stations	Remarks
1.	3 Sept	1400	Verona	0745/3	Caserta for South	1530/5	Via Bologna - [illegible]	Bologna 1445/1555/3. Forli 1954/2112/3. Jesi 0554/0806/4. Foligno 1112/1301/4. Orte 1625/1925/4. Rome Fren. 2230/0030/5.	
2.	4 Sept	1400	Verona	0745/4	- do -	1530/6	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/4. Forli 1954/2112/5. Jesi 0554/0806/5. Foligno 1112/1301/5. Orte 1625/1925/5. Rome Fren. 2230/0030/6.	
3.	5 Sept	1400	Verona	0745/5	- do -	1530/7	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/5. Forli 1954/2112/5. Jesi 0554/0806/6. Foligno 1112/1301/6. Orte 1625/1925/6. Rome Fren. 2230/0030/7.	
4.	6 Sept	1400	Verona	0745/6	- do -	1530/8	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/6. Forli 1954/2112/6. Jesi 0554/0806/7. Foligno 1112/1301/7. Orte 1625/1925/7. Rome Fren. 2230/0030/8.	
5.	7 Sept	1400	Verona	0745/7	- do -	1530/9	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/7. Forli 1954/2112/7. Jesi 0554/0806/8. Foligno 1112/1301/8. Orte 1625/1925/8. Rome Fren. 2230/0030/9.	
6.	8 Sept	1400	Verona	0745/8	- do -	1530/10	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/8. Forli 1954/2112/8. Jesi 0554/0806/9. Foligno 1112/1301/9. Orte 1625/1925/9. Rome Fren. 2230/0030/10.	
7.	9 Sept	1400	Verona	0745/9	- do -	1530/11	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/9. Forli 1954/2112/9. Jesi 0554/0806/10. Foligno 1112/1301/10. Orte 1625/1925/10. Rome Fren. 2230/0030/11.	
8.	8 Sept	1400	Verona	1100/8	- do -	1730/10	- do -	Bologna 1900/1950/8. Forli 2304/0016/9. Jesi 0805/0850/9. Foligno 1245/1430/9. Orte 1826/2000/9. Rome Fren. 2300/0130/10.	
9.	5 Sept	1400	Milan	1600/5	- do -	1300/8	Via Bologna Leghorn-Rome	Verona 0100/0130/6. Bologna 0930/1000/6. Lucca 1600/1800/6. Leghorn 2000/2045/6. Grosseto 0445/0645/7. S.Marinella 1200/1400/7. Rome Fr. 1900/2100/7.	
10.	6 Sept	1400	Milan	1600/6	- do -	1300/9	- do -	Verona 0100/0130/7. Bologna 0930/1000/7. Lucca 1600/1800/7. Leghorn 2000/2045/7. Grosseto 0445/0645/8. S.Marinella 1200/1400/8. Rome Fr. 1900/2100/8.	
11.	7 Sept	1400	Milan	1600/7	- do -	1300/10	- do -	Verona 0100/0130/8. Bologna 0930/1000/8. Lucca 1600/1800/8. Leghorn 2000/2045/8. Grosseto 0445/0645/9. S.Marinella 1200/1400/9. Rome Fr. 1900/2100/9.	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Progress of Refugee Cases - Continuation ... Sept '45

Time & date desp.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Stations	Remarks
0745/3	Rome for South	1530/5	Via Bologna-F...	Bologna 1445/1555/3. Forli 1954/2112/3. Jesi 0554/0806/3. Foligno 1112/1301/4. Orte 1625/1925/3. Rome Fren. 2230/0030/3.	
0745/4	- do -	1530/6	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/4. Forli 1954/2112/4. Jesi 0554/0806/5. Foligno 1112/1301/5. Orte 1625/1925/4. Rome Fren. 2230/0030/5.	
0745/5	- do -	1530/7	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/5. Forli 1954/2112/5. Jesi 0554/0806/6. Foligno 1112/1301/6. Orte 1625/1925/5. Rome Fren. 2230/0030/7.	
0745/6	- do -	1530/8	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/6. Forli 1954/2112/6. Jesi 0554/0806/7. Foligno 1112/1301/7. Orte 1625/1925/7. Rome Fren. 2230/0030/8.	
0745/7	- do -	1530/9	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/7. Forli 1954/2112/7. Jesi 0554/0806/8. Foligno 1112/1301/8. Orte 1625/1925/8. Rome Fren. 2230/0030/9.	
0745/8	- do -	1530/10	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/8. Forli 1954/2112/8. Jesi 0554/0806/9. Foligno 1112/1301/9. Orte 1625/1925/9. Rome Fren. 2230/0030/10.	
0745/9	- do -	1530/11	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/9. Forli 1954/2112/9. Jesi 0554/0806/10. Foligno 1112/1301/10. Orte 1625/1925/10. Rome Fren. 2230/0030/11.	
1100/8	- do -	1730/10	- do -	Bologna 1900/1950/8. Forli 2304/0016/9. Jesi 0805/0850/9. Foligno 1245/1430/9. Orte 1826/2000/9. Rome Fren. 2300/0130/10.	
1600/5	- do -	1300/8	Via Bologna Leghorn-Rome	Verona 0100/0130/6. Bologna 0930/1000/6. Lucca 1600/1800/6. Leghorn 2000/2045/6. Grosseto 0445/0645/7. S.Marinella 1200/1400/7. Rome Fr. 1900/2100/7.	
1600/6	- do -	1300/9	- do -	Verona 0100/0130/7. Bologna 0930/1000/7. Lucca 1600/1800/7. Leghorn 2000/2045/7. Grosseto 0445/0645/8. S.Marinella 1200/1400/8. Rome Fr. 1900/2100/8.	
1600/7	- do -	1300/10	- do -	Verona 0100/0130/8. Bologna 0930/1000/8. Lucca 1600/1800/8. Leghorn 2000/2045/8. Grosseto 0445/0645/9. S.Marinella 1200/1400/9. Rome Fr. 1900/2100/9.	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Serial	Date	Estimated strength p. train	From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Remarks (including timings)
12.	3 Sept	1400	Bologna	1955/3	Leghorn for South	1930/5	Via Florence & Rome	Rimini 0129/0200/5. Falconara 0320/0420/4. Jesi 0505/0550/4. Foligno 1245/1350/4. Orte 1826/2000/4. Rome Prati 2300/0130/5.
13.	4 Sept	1400	Bologna	1950/4	- do -	1350/6	- do -	Rimini 0129/0200/5. Falconara 0320/0420/5. Jesi 0505/0550/5. Foligno 1245/1430/5. Orte 1826/2000/5. Rome Prati 2300/0130/6.
14.	4 Sept	1400	Florence	1600/4	- do -	1330/6	Via Leghorn & Rome	Leghorn 2300/2045/4. Grosseto 0040/0330/5. Civitavecchia 1200/1400/5. Rome Prati 1900/2100/5.
15.	5 Sept	1400	Bologna	0950/5	Rome for South	0420/7	Via Rimini & Jesi	Jesi 0331/0401/6. Ancona 0510/0615/5. Pescara 0750/0900/5. Isernia 1354/1510/5. Venafro 1810/1900/5. Caserta 2115/2200/5.
16.	6 Sept	1400	Bologna	1955/4	- do -	0420/7	- do -	Jesi 2301/2331/5. Ancona 0040/0145/5. Pescara 0750/0900/5. Isernia 1354/1510/5. Venafro 1810/1900/5. Caserta 2115/2200/5.
17.	7 Sept	1400	Bologna	1950/7	- do -	0420/8	- do -	Jesi 2301/2331/6. Ancona 0040/0145/5. Pescara 0750/0900/5. Isernia 1354/1510/5. Venafro 1810/1900/5. Caserta 2115/2200/5.
18.	8 Sept	1400	Florence	1100/5	- do -	0150/10	- do -	Rimini 2300/0030/5. Jesi 2301/2331/5. Ancona 0040/0145/5. Pescara 0750/0900/5. Isernia 1354/1510/5. Venafro 1810/1900/5. Caserta 2115/2200/5.
19.	Daily during period	500	Reserve personnel & Class 4	Broad assignments	Florence	Daily during period	Leghorn	Timings to be arranged locally between Civitavecchia Bologna & Florence Railway Authorities. Bologna and Florence.

Evacuation of Refugee Moves - Northbound - Period 3 - 9 Sept. 44

1.	3 Sept	600	Rome	1400/5	Bologna	2300/6	Via Leghorn & Florence	S.Marinella 1600/1800/5. Grosseto 2359/0200/6. Leghorn 1000/1045/6. Florence 1445/1530/5.
2.	3 Sept	400 Reggio) 200 Naples)		2300/3	500 Pros incmell 100 Rome	1100/5	Via Battipaglia and Naples	Paola 0700/0800/4. Battipaglia 1530/1600/4. Naples 2030/2200/4. Caserta 2310/2330/4. Roccasecca 0530/0540/5. Frosinone 0700/0800/5.

A192

1339

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Remarks (Routing)
Bologne	1350/4	Naples to South	1330/5	Falconara and Rome	Rimini 0129/0200/5. Falconara 0330/0430/4. Jesi 0605/0650/4. Foligno 1241/1300/4. Orvieto 1646/1700/4. Rome Area. 2330/0-30/5.
Bologne	1350/4	- do -	1330/6	- do -	Rimini 0129/0200/5. Falconara 0330/0430/4. Jesi 0605/0650/4. Foligno 1241/1300/4. Orvieto 1646/1700/4. Rome Area. 2330/0130/6.
Florence	2600/4	- do -	1330/6	Via Leghorn & Rome	Leghorn 2300/2015/4. Pomezia 0445/0515/6. Civitavecchia 1200/1300/5. Rome Area. 1330/2330/6.
Rome	0520/5	Naples to South	0420/7	Via Battipaglia and Naples	Rieti 2330/0030/4. Avezzano 0410/0445/4. Isernia 0545/0615/4. Frosinone 1245/1310/4. Caserta 2015/2030/4. Battipaglia 1530/1600/4. Salerno 2015/2030/4.
Rome	1350/7	- do -	0420/6	- do -	Rieti 2301/2330/4. Avezzano 0345/0415/4. Isernia 0515/0545/4. Frosinone 1245/1310/4. Caserta 2015/2030/4. Battipaglia 1530/1600/4. Salerno 2015/2030/4.
Rome	1130/7	- do -	0420/6	- do -	Rieti 2301/2330/4. Avezzano 0345/0415/4. Isernia 0515/0545/4. Frosinone 1245/1310/4. Caserta 2015/2030/4. Battipaglia 1530/1600/4. Salerno 2015/2030/4.
Rome	1130/7	- do -	0420/11	- do -	Rieti 2301/2330/4. Avezzano 0345/0415/4. Isernia 0515/0545/4. Frosinone 1245/1310/4. Caserta 2015/2030/4. Battipaglia 1530/1600/4. Salerno 2015/2030/4.
Rome	Local arrange-ments	Florence	Daily during period	Leghorn	Convoy to be arranged locally between Rome & Florence, and between Florence & Bologne.

Programme of Refugee Moves - Northbound - Period 3 - 9 Sept. '45

	1400/5	Bologne	2300/6	Via Leghorn & Florence	S.Severinello 1600/1800/5. Grosseto 2359/0200/5. Leghorn 1000/1045/6. Florence 1445/1530/6.
ggio)	2300/3	500 Pres inone	1100/5	Via Battipaglia	Paola 0700/0800/4. Battipaglia 1530/1600/4.
ples)		100 Rome		and Naples	Naples 2030/2200/4. Caserta 2310/2330/4. Roccasecca 0530/0540/5. Frosinone 0700/0800/5.

(81)

Executive Committee

CRW/elc

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Transportation Sub-Commission

Tel : 478704

23 August 1945
AUG 25 1945

297A/85/Tn 3

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees - Period 27 August - 2 September 1945.

TO : Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission

1. Programme
The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendices 'A' and 'B' for period 27 August - 2 September '45 has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military movements materialising.

2. Loading of trains
(a) Normally trains will be made up of 35 Box cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box car total 1400 per train.

(b) In the event of insufficient Box cars being available it has been agreed that open gondolas will have to be utilised.

3. Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock
(a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, Southbound.

(b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1400 Refugees maximum.

(c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will in future only work from originating point to Naples at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box cars for onward movement.

(d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AC Transportation Officer, Bologna, Tel. No. Vixburg 162, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.

(e) Train Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Naples for onward movement.

4. Sea lift from Genoa and Piombino to Naples and Messina
Small craft will continue to call at Genoa and Piombino as

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees - Period 27 August - 2 September 1945.

TO : Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission

1. Programme
The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendices 'A' and 'B' for period 27 August - 2 September '45 has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tr) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military movements materialising.

2. Loading of trains
(a) Normally trains will be made up of 35 Box cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box car total 1400 per train.

(b) In the event of insufficient Box cars being available it has been agreed that open gondolas will have to be utilised.

3. Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock
(a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, Southbound.

(b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1400 Refugees maximum.

(c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will in future only work from originating point to Naples at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box cars for onward movement.

(d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AC Transportation Officer, Bologna, Tel. No. Vixburg 162, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.

(e) Train Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Naples for onward movement.

4. Sea lift from Genoa and Piombino to Naples and Messina
Small craft will continue to call at Genoa and Piombino as available.

5. Refugees for Sardinia
Refugees for Sardinia should be instructed to detrain at Civitavecchia for sea lift, reporting to the Manager Italian Refugee Camp Civitavecchia.

1197

(Miss Kensley) PA 25/8

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

6. Alterations to agreed programme
On no account will any alterations be made to the detailed programme set out at Appendices 'A' and 'B' without reference to the local AC Transportation Officer, who will in turn agree any alterations with Transportation Sub-Commission HQ Allied Commission Rome.

7. Advices
(a) 24 hours notice will be given by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Bologna to AC Transportation Officer, Bologna, Capt. Dodds (Vixburg 162), and by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Florence to Senior Transportation Officer, Tel. No. Florence Firebox 3, regarding any change in the attached programme so far as they areas are concerned.

(b) Any alterations to train schedules from Verona will be made through Major Fry, AC Transportation Officer, Verona, Tel. No. Verona 1207.

(c) OC Refugee Camps will advise their local Movement Control Headquarters of breakdown by numbers and destinations immediately on departure of trains (See Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission's letter, DPRSC/GII(IT), dated 3 June '45).

8. AC Transportation Officers will at all times keep in close touch with their local Military Movement Control HQs advising them of any alteration to the agreed programme.

For the Director

C.R. WORTHINGTON,
Major .R.E.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787017

DISTRIBUTION :

External

G-5 AFHQ
G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ
D.M.R.S. Rome (Major London)
Peninsular Base Section
G-5 AMG 5 Army (Major J.W. Black) S.R.O.
Transportation 5 Army
AC Transportation Officer (Refugees) Verona (Major Fry) 10, Corso Vittorio Emanuele, Verona
Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
Joint Railway Control Rome
HQ Movements, North East Italy
HQ Movements, North West Italy
HQ Movements, Rome
HQ Movements, Leghorn
HQ Movements, Ancona
HQ Movements, Bari (3)
HQ Movements, Foggia
HQ Movements, Naples
HQ Movements, Taranto
HQ Movements, Bologna
Office of Representative of the Chief Commissioner, Allied Commission, Milan (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Bologna (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)
Port Liaison Officer, AC Piombino
Transportation Officer, AC Rome
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Ancona
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Bari
Senior Transportation Officer, AMG Naples Commune
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Reggio
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Genoa
D.P.R. S/C Representative, Bologna (Lt.Col. Oldfield)
D.P.R. S/C Representative, Florence (Lt.Col. Yeo)
No 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Lt. Lancaster)
UNRRA for E.Holder (FAU) i/c Italian Refugee Section UNRRA Bari c/o 54 Area, CMF
UNRRA for A.Kirkwood (SCF) UNRRA D.P. Div. It. Refugee Section Room 117 Town Major's bldg, Foggia
UNRRA for G.Ellis (FAU) c/o Prefettura Campobasso (via Army Signals, Termoli)
UNRRA for E.Martin, UNRRA Lecce c/o Town Major Brindisi
UNRRA for A.Tims, UNRRA It. Ref.Office, Lecce c/o Town Major Brindisi
'K' Assembly Centre Barletta (for Major Owen)

Internal

Executive Commissioner
War Materials Disposal and Italian P.O.W. Sub-Commission
Civil Affairs Section

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

G-5 AMG 5 Army (Major J.W. Black) 5.A.C.
Transportation 5 Army
AC Transportation Officer (Refugees) Verona (Major Fry) 10, Corso Vittorio Emanuele, Verona
Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
Joint Railway Control Rome
HQ Movements, North East Italy
HQ Movements, North West Italy
HQ Movements, Rome
HQ Movements, Leghorn
HQ Movements, Ancona
HQ Movements, Bari (3)
HQ Movements, Foggia
HQ Movements, Naples
HQ Movements, Taranto
HQ Movements, Bologna
Office of Representative of the Chief Commissioner, Allied Commission, Milan (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Bologna (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)
Port Liaison Officer, AC Piombino
Transportation Officer, AC Rome
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Ancona
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Bari
Senior Transportation Officer, AMG Naples Commune
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Reggio
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Genoa
D.P.R. S/C Representative, Bologna (Lt.Col. Oldfield)
D.P.R. S/C Representative, Florence (Lt.Col. Yeo)
No 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Lt. Lancaster)
UNRRA for E.Holder (FAU) i/c Italian Refugee Section UNRRA Bari c/o 54 Area, CMF
UNRRA for A.Kirkwood (SCF) UNRRA D.P. Div. It. Refugee Section Room 117 Town Major's bldg, Foggia
UNRRA for G.Ellis (FAU) c/o Prefetture Campobasso (via Army Signals, Termoli)
UNRRA for E.Martin, UNRRA Lecce c/o Town Major Brindisi
UNRRA for A.Tims,UNRRA It. Ref.Office, Lecce c/o Town Major Brindisi
'K' Assembly Centre Barletta (for Major Owen)

Internal
Executive Commissioner
War Materials Disposal and Italian P.O.W. Sub-Commission
Civil Affairs Section
Roads Division
Movements Division - Shipping
Economic Section
Rail Division (Tn 4) (3)
Movements Division - Roads
Files - 297A/Tn 3, 297E/Tn 3, 297G/Tn 3

1196

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

APPENDIX

Programme of Refugee Moves - South Bound - Period 27 Aug - 3 Sept

Serial	Date	Refugees strength p. train	From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate timings	Remarks
1.	27 Aug	1400	Verona	0745/27	Caserta for South	1530/29	Via Falconara & Rome	Bologna 1445/1555/27. Forli 1954/2112/27. Jesi 0554/0805/28. Foligno 1112/1301/28. Orte 1625/1825/28. Rome Pren.2230/0030/29.	
2.	28 Aug	1400	Verona	0745/28	- do -	1530/30	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/28. Forli 1954/2112/28. Jesi 0554/0805/29. Foligno 1112/1301/29. Orte 1625/1825/29. Rome Pren.2230/0030/30.	
3.	29 Aug	1400	Verona	0745/29	- do -	1530/31	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/29. Forli 1954/2112/29. Jesi 0554/0805/30. Foligno 1112/1301/30. Orte 1625/1825/30. Rome Pren.2230/0030/31.	
4.	30 Aug	1400	Verona	0745/30	- do -	1530/1 Sept	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/30. Forli 1954/2112/30. Jesi 0554/0805/31. Foligno 1112/1301/31. Orte 1625/1825/31. Rome Pren.2230/0030/1.	
5.	31 Aug	1400	Verona	0745/31	- do -	1530/2 Sept	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/31. Forli 1954/2112/31. Jesi 0554/0805/1. Foligno 1112/1301/1. Orte 1625/1825/1. Rome Pren.2230/0030/2.	
6.	1 Sept	1400	Verona	0745/1	- do -	1530/3 Sept	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/1. Forli 1954/2112/1. Jesi 0554/0805/2. Foligno 1112/1301/2. Orte 1625/1825/2. Rome Pren.2230/0030/3.	
7.	2 Sept	1400	Verona	0745/2	- do -	1530/4 Sept	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/2. Forli 1954/2112/2. Jesi 0554/0805/3. Foligno 1112/1301/3. Orte 1625/1825/3. Rome Pren.2230/0030/4.	
8.	27 Aug	1400	Milan	1600/27	Naples for South	1300/30	Via Bologna Leghorn-Rome	Verona 0100/0130/28. Bologna 0930/1000/28. Lucca 1600/1800/28. Leghorn 2000/2045/28. Grosseto 0445/0645/29. S.Marinella 1200/1400/29. Rome Pren.1900/2100/29.	
9.	29 Aug	1400	Milan	1600/29	- do -	1300/1 Sept	- do -	Verona 0100/0130/30. Bologna 0930/1000/30. Lucca 1600/1800/30. Leghorn 2000/2045/30. Grosseto 0445/0645/31. S.Marinella 1200/1400/31. Rome Pren.1900/2100/31.	
10.	30 Aug	1400	Milan	1600/30	- do -	1300/2 Sept	- do -	Verona 0100/0130/31. Bologna 0930/1000/31. Lucca 1600/1800/31. Leghorn 2000/2045/31. Grosseto 0445/0645/1. S.Marinella 1200/1400/1. Rome Pren.1900/2100/1.	

1346

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Programme of Refugee Moves - Southbound - Period 27th - 31st Aug.

APPENDIX 'A'

From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings	Remarks
Verona	0745/27	Caserta for South	1530/29	Via Falconara & Rome	Bologna 1445/1555/27. Forli 1954/2112/27. Jesi 0554/0805/28. Foligno 1112/1301/28. Orte 1625/1825/28. Rome Pren.2230/0030/29.	
Verona	0745/28	- do -	1530/30	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/28. Forli 1954/2112/28. Jesi 0554/0805/29. Foligno 1112/1301/29. Orte 1625/1825/29. Rome Pren.2230/0030/30.	
Verona	0745/29	- do -	1530/31	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/29. Forli 1954/2112/29. Jesi 0554/0805/30. Foligno 1112/1301/30. Orte 1625/1825/30. Rome Pren.2230/0030/31.	
Verona	0745/30	- do -	1530/1 Sept	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/30. Forli 1954/2112/30. Jesi 0554/0805/31. Foligno 1112/1301/31. Orte 1625/1825/31. Rome Pren.2230/0030/1.	
Verona	0745/31	- do -	1530/2 Sept	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/31. Forli 1954/2112/31. Jesi 0554/0805/1. Foligno 1112/1301/1. Orte 1625/1825/1. Rome Pren.2230/0030/2.	
Verona	0745/1	- do -	1530/3 Sept	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/1. Forli 1954/2112/1. Jesi 0554/0805/2. Foligno 1112/1301/2. Orte 1625/1825/2. Rome Pren.2230/0030/3.	
Verona	0745/2	- do -	1530/4 Sept	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/2. Forli 1954/2112/2. Jesi 0554/0805/3. Foligno 1112/1301/3. Orte 1625/1825/3. Rome Pren.2230/0030/4.	
Milan	1600/27	Naples for South	1300/30	Via Bologna Leghorn-Rome	Verona 0100/0130/28. Bologna 0930/1000/28. Lucca 1600/1800/28. Leghorn 2000/2045/28. Grosseto 0445/0645/29. S.Marinella 1200/1400/29. Rome Pren.1900/2100/29.	
Milan	1600/29	- do -	1300/1 Sept	- do -	Verona 0100/0130/30. Bologna 0930/1000/30. Lucca 1600/1800/30. Leghorn 2000/2045/30. Grosseto 0445/0645/31. S.Marinella 1200/1400/31. Rome Pren.1900/2100/31.	
Milan	1600/30	- do -	1300/2 Sept	- do -	Verona 0100/0130/31. Bologna 0930/1000/31. Lucca 1600/1800/31. Leghorn 2000/2045/31. Grosseto 0445/0645/1. S.Marinella 1200/1400/1. Rome Pren.1900/2100/1.	

1347

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Serial	Date	Refugees strength p. train	From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings
11.	27 Aug	1400	Bologna	1000/27 -	Naples for South	1300/29	Via Leghorn	Leghorn 2000/2045/27. Grosseto 0445/0645/28. S.Marinella 1200/1400/28. Rome Fr.1900/2100/28.
12.	29 Aug.	1400	Bologna	1000/29	- do -	1300/31	- do -	Leghorn 2000/2045/29. Grosseto 0445/0645/30. S.Marinella 1200/1400/30. Rome Fr.1900/2100/30.
13.	1 Sept	1400	Bologna	1000/1 Sept	- do -	1300/3	- do-	Leghorn 2000/2045/1. Grosseto 0445/0645/2. S.Marinella 1200/1400/2. Rome Fr.1900/2100/2.
14.	30 Aug	1400	Florence	1200/30	- do-	1300/1 Sept	Via Lucca Leghorn & Rome	Lucca 1600/1800/30. Leghorn 2000/2045/30. Grosseto 0445/0645/31. S.Marinella 1200/1400/31. Rome Fren. 1900/2100/31.
15.	27 Aug	1400	Bologna	1950/27	Bari for South	0420/29	Via East Coast	Forli 2304/0006/28. Ancona 0616/0625/28. Loreto 0726/0903/28. Pescara 1354/1540/28. Termoli 1834/1900/28. S.Severo 2115/2200/28.
16.	28 Aug	1400	Bologna	1950/28	- do -	0420/30	- do -	Forli 2304/0006/29. Ancona 0616/0625/29. Loreto 0726/0903/29. Pescara 1354/1540/29. Termoli 1834/1900/29. S.Severo 2115/2200/29.
17.	1 Sept	1400	Bologna	1950/1 Sept	- do -	0420/3	- do -	Forli 2304/0006/2. Ancona 0616/0625/2. Loreto 0726/0903/2. Pescara 1354/1540/2. Termoli 1834/1900/2. S.Severo 2115/2200/2.
18.	2 Sept	1400	Bologna	1950/2 Sept	- do -	0420/4	- do -	Forli 2304/0006/3. Ancona 0616/0625/3. Loreto 0726/0903/3. Pescara 1354/1540/3. Termoli 1834/1900/3. S.Severo 2115/2200/3.
19.	Daily during period	300	Bologna Florence & Lucca	Local Arrangements	Piombino	Daily during period	Via Leghorn	Timings to be arranged locally between AC Transportation Officers Bologna & Florence, PBS DRSC Representatives Bologna and Florence.

APPENDI

Programme of Refugee Moves - Northbound - Period 27 Aug - 2 Sept

1.	27 Aug	700	Rome	1400/27	Bologna	2300/28	Via Leghorn & Florence	S. Marinella 1600/1800/27. Grosseto 2359/0200/28. Leghorn 1000/1045/28. Florence 1445/1530/28.

1611

1348

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings	Remarks
Bologna	1000/27 -	Naples for South	1300/29	Via Leghorn	Leghorn 2000/2045/27. Grosseto 0445/0645/28. S.Marinella 1200/1400/28. Rome Fr. 1900/2100/28.	
Bologna	1000/29	- do -	1300/31	- do -	Leghorn 2000/2045/29. Grosseto 0445/0645/30. S.Marinella 1200/1400/30. Rome Fr. 1900/2100/30.	
Bologna	1000/1 Sept	- do -	1300/3	- do-	Leghorn 2000/2045/1. Grosseto 0445/0645/2. S.Marinella 1200/1400/2. Rome Fr. 1900/2100/2.	
Florence	1200/30	- do-	1300/1 Sept	Via Lucca Leghorn & Rome	Lucca 1600/1800/30. Leghorn 2000/2045/30. Grosseto 0445/0645/31. S.Marinella 1200/1400/31. Rome Fren. 1900/2100/31.	
Bologna	1950/27	Bari for South	0420/29	Via East Coast	Forli 2304/0006/28. Ancona 0616/0625/28. Loreto 0726/0903/28. Pescara 1354/1540/28. Termoli 1834/1900/28. S.Severo 2115/2200/28.	
Bologna	1950/28	- do -	0420/30	- do -	Forli 2304/0006/29. Ancona 0616/0625/29. Loreto 0726/0903/29. Pescara 1354/1540/29. Termoli 1834/1900/29. S.Severo 2115/2200/29.	
Bologna	1950/1 Sept	- do -	0420/3	- do -	Forli 2304/0006/2. Ancona 0616/0625/2. Loreto 0726/0903/2. Pescara 1354/1540/2. Termoli 1834/1900/2. S.Severo 2115/2200/2.	
Bologna	1950/2 Sept	- do -	0420/4	- do -	Forli 2304/0006/3. Ancona 0616/0625/3. Loreto 0726/0903/3. Pescara 1354/1540/3. Termoli 1834/1900/3. S.Severo 2115/2200/3.	
Bologna Florence & Lucca	Local Arrangements	Piombino	Daily during period	Via Leghorn	Timings to be arranged locally between AC Transportation Officers Bologna & Florence, PBS DRSC Representatives Bologna and Florence.	

APPENDIX 'B'

Programme of Refugee Moves - Northbound - Period 27 Aug - 2 Sept

Rome	1400/27	Bologna	2300/28	Via Leghorn & Florence	S. Marinella 1600/1800/27. Grosseto 2359/0200/28. Leghorn 1000/1045/28. Florence 1445/1530/28.	

5820

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Transportation Sub-Commission

CRW/mb

Tele : 478704

19 July 1945

297A/38/Tn.3.

JUL 20 1945

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees - Period 23 to 29 July '45.

TO Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission

1. Programme
The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendix 'A' and 'B' for Period 23 - 29 July '45, has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

2. Loading of Trains
(a) Normally Trains will be made up of 35 Box cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box Car; total 1400 per Train.

(b) In the event of insufficient Box Cars being available it has been agreed that open gondolas will have to be utilised.

3. Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock
(a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, Southbound.

(b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1,000 Refugees maximum.

(c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will in future only work from originating point to Caserta at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box Cars for onward movement.

(d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AC. Transportation Officer, Bologna Tel. No. Emilia 21, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.

(e) Train Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Caserta for onward movement.

4. Sea lift by Italian Cruiser "Garibaldi" Piombino to Messina
Unless instructions are received from AFHQ to the contrary the Italian Cruiser "Garibaldi" will continue to make regular sheduled trips from Piombino to Messina (approx twice weekly - 1000 per lift).

5. Alterations to agreed programme
On no account will any alteration be made to the detailed programme set out at Appendix 'A' and 'B' without reference to the local AC. Transportation Officer, who will in turn agree any alteration with Transportation Sub-Commission HQ. Allied Commission, Rome.

6. Advices
(a) 24 hours notice will be given by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Bologna to AC. Transportation Officer Emilia Region (Capt. Dodds, Fitsburg 162), and by Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Florence to Senior Transportation Officer Tel. No. Florence 1629 /Florence Firebox 25, regarding any change in the attached programme so far as their areas are concerned.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1. Programme
The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendix 'A' and 'B' for Period 23 - 29 July '45, has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

2. Loading of Trains
(a) Normally Trains will be made up of 35 Box cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box Car; total 1400 per Train.

(b) In the event of insufficient Box Cars being available it has been agreed that open gondolas will have to be utilised.

3. Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock
(a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, Southbound.

(b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1,000 Refugees maximum.

(c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will in future only work from originating point to Caserta at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box Cars for onward movement.

(d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AC. Transportation Officer, Bologna Tel. No. Emilia 21, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.

(e) Train Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Caserta for onward movement.

4. Sea lift by Italian Cruiser "Garibaldi" Piombino to Messina
Unless instructions are received from AFHQ to the contrary the Italian Cruiser "Garibaldi" will continue to make regular sheduled trips from Piombino to Messina (approx twice weekly - 1000 per lift).

5. Alterations to agreed programme
On no account will any alteration be made to the detailed programme set out at Appendix 'A' and 'B' without reference to the local AC. Transportation Officer, who will in turn agree any alteration with Transportation Sub-Commission HQ. Allied Commission, Rome.

6. Advices
(a) 24 hours notice will be given by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Bologna to AC. Transportation Officer Emilia Region (Capt. Dodds, Fitsburg 162), and by Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Florence to Senior Transportation Officer Tel. No. Florence 1629 / Florence Firebox 25, regarding any change in the attached programme so far as their areas are concerned.

(b) Any alteration to train schedules from Verona will be made through Maj.Fry, AC. Transportation Officer (Refugees) c/o 5 Army, Tel. No. Lightning 534.

(c) OC. Refugee Camps will advise their local Movement Control Headquarters of breakdown by numbers and destinations immediately on departure of trains (see Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission letter DPR2/GII(IT), dated 3 June '45).

1193

21/7

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

7. AC. Transportation Officers will at all time keep in close touch with their local Military Movement Control HQs advising them of any alterations to the agreed programme.

For the Director

C.R. WORTHINGTON,
Major.

DISTRIBUTION :

External
G-5 AFHQ
G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ
Transportation 5 Army
G-5 AMG 5 Army (Major J.W. Black) S.R.O.
G-5 AMG 5 Army (Maj. Fry) AC. Transportation Officer (Refugees) (2)
Peninsular Base Section
D.M.R.S., Rome (Maj. London)
Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
Joint Railway Control, Rome
HQ. Movements, North East Italy
HQ. Movements, North West Italy
HQ. Movements, Sub-Area Rome
HQ. Movements, Foligno
HQ. Movements, Ancona
HQ. Movements, Bari (3)
HQ. Movements, Foggia
HQ. Movements, Naples
HQ. Movements, Taranto
HQ. Movements, Bologna
Regional Commissioner, Emilia Region
Regional Transportation Officer, Emilia Region (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)
Port Liaison Officer, AC. Piombino
Transportation Officer, AC. Rome
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Ancona
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Bari
Senior Transportation Officer, AMG. Naples Commune
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Reggio
Road Transport Officer, Ancona
D.P.R. S/C Representative, Bologna (Lt. Col. Oldfield)
D.P.R. S/C Representative, Florence (Lt. Col. Yee)
No.1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Mr. T. Gibson F.A.U.)
UNRRA for E. Holder (FAU) i/c Italian Refugee Section UNRRA Bari, c/o 54 Area, CMF
UNRRA for A. Kirkwood (SCF) UNRRA D.P.Div. It.Refugee Sect. Room 117 Town Major's Bldg., Foggia
UNRRA for G. Ellis (FAU) c/o Prefetture Campobasso

Internal
Executive Commissioner
War Materials Disposal & Italian Prisoners of War Sub-Commission
Civil Affairs Section
Roads Division
Movements Division - Shipping

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

C.R. WORTHINGTON,
Major.

DISTRIBUTION :

External

G-5 AFHQ
G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ
Transportation 5 Army
G-5 AMG 5 Army (Major J.W. Black) S.R.O.
G-5 AMG 5 Army (Maj. Fry) AC. Transportation Officer (Refugees) (2)
Peninsular Base Section
D.M.R.S., Rome (Maj. London)
Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
Joint Railway Control, Rome
HQ. Movements, North East Italy
HQ. Movements, North West Italy
HQ. Movements, Sub-Area Rome
HQ. Movements, Foligno
HQ. Movements, Ancona
HQ. Movements, Bari (3)
HQ. Movements, Foggia
HQ. Movements, Naples
HQ. Movements, Taranto
HQ. Movements, Bologna
Regional Commissioner, Emilia Region
Regional Transportation Officer, Emilia Region (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)
Port Liaison Officer, AC. Piombino
Transportation Officer, AC. Rome
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Ancona
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Bari
Senior Transportation Officer, AMG. Naples Commune
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Reggio
Road Transport Officer, Ancona
D.P.R. S/C Representative, Bologna (Lt. Col. Oldfield)
D.P.R. S/C Representative, Florence (Lt. Col. Yeo)
No.1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Mr. T. Gibson F.A.U.)
UNRRA for E. Holder (FAU) i/c Italian Refugee Section UNRRA Bari, c/o 54 Area, CMF
UNRRA for A. Kirkwood (SCF) UNRRA D.P.Div. It.Refugee Sect.Room 117 Town Major's Bldg., Foggia
UNRRA for G. Ellis (FAU) c/o Prefetture Campobasso

Internal

Executive Commissioner
War Materials Disposal & Italian Prisoners of War Sub-Commission
Civil Affairs Section
Roads Division
Movements Division - Shipping
Economic Section
Rail Division (Tn.4.) (3)
Movements Division - Roads
Files :- 297A/Tn.3. - 297E/Tn.3. - 297G/Tn.3.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Programme of Refugee Moves - Southbound - Period 23 - 29 July '45

AFPE

Serial	Date	Refugees strength p. train	From	Time & Date dep.	To	Time & Date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings	R
1.	23 July	1400	Verona	0745/23	Caserta for South	1230/25	Via Falconara & Rome	Bologna 1445/1555/23. Jesi 0017/0202/24. Foligno 0618/0830/24. Orte 1142/1342/24. Rome Pren. 1742/2042/24.	
2.	24 July	1400	Verona	0745/24	-do-	1230/26	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/24. Jesi 0017/0202/25. Foligno 0618/0830/25. Orte 1142/1342/25. Rome Prem. 1742/2042/25.	
3.	25 July	1400	Verona	0745/25	-do-	1230/27	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/25. Jesi 0017/0202/26. Foligno 0618/0830/26. Orte 1142/1342/26. Rome Pren. 1742/2042/26.	
4.	26 July	1400	Verona	0745/26	-do-	1230/28	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/26. Jesi 0017/0202/27. Foligno 0618/0830/27. Orte 1142/1342/27. Rome Pren. 1742/2042/27.	
5.	27 July	1400	Verona	0745/27	-do-	1230/29	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/27. Jesi 0017/0202/28. Foligno 0618/0830/28. Orte 1142/1342/28. Rome Pren. 1742/2042/28.	
6.	28 July	1400	Verona	0745/28	-do-	1230/30	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/28. Jesi 0017/0202/29. Foligno 0618/0830/20. Orte 1142/1342/29. Rome Pren. 1742/2042/29	
7.	29 July	1400	Verona	0745/29	-do-	1230/31	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/29. Jesi 0017/0202/30. Foligno 0618/0830/30. Orte 1142/1342/30. Rome Pren. 1742/2042/30.	
8.	23 July	1400	Bologna	1000/23	-do-	1900/25	Via Lucca Leghorn & Rome	Lucca 1600/1800/23. Leghorn 2000/2045/23. Grosseto 0445/0645/24. S.Marinella 1200/1400/24 Rome Pren. 1900/2100/24.	
9.	25 July	1400	Florence	1200/25	-do-	1300/27	-do-	Lucca 1600/1800/25. Leghorn 2000/2045/25. Grosseto 0445/0645/26. S.Marinella 1200/1400/26 Rome Pren. 1900/2100/26.	
10.	24 July	1400	Bologna	1949/24	Bari for South	1100/26	Via East Coast	Rimini 0127/0208/25. Ancona 0616/0630/25. Loreto 0750/0903/25. Pescara 1354/1452/25. S.Severo 2200/2300/25.	

1354

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Programme of Refugee Moves - Southbound - Period 23 - 29 July '45

APPENDIX 'A'

om	Time & Date dep.	To	Time & Date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings	Remarks
na	0745/23	Caserta for South	1230/25	Via Falconara & Rome	Bologna 1445/1555/23. Jesi 0017/0202/24. Foligno 0618/0830/24. Orte 1142/1342/24. Rome Pren. 1742/2042/24.	
ne	0745/24	-do-	1230/26	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/24. Jesi 0017/0202/25. Foligno 0618/0830/25. Orte 1142/1342/25. Rome Prem. 1742/2042/25.	
na	0745/25	-do-	1230/27	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/25. Jesi 0017/0202/26. Foligno 0618/0830/26. Orte 1142/1342/26. Rome Pren. 1742/2042/26.	
na	0745/26	-do-	1230/28	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/26. Jesi 0017/0202/27. Foligno 0618/0830/27. Orte 1142/1342/27. Rome Pren. 1742/2042/27.	
na	0745/27	-do-	1230/29	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/27. Jesi 0017/0202/28. Foligno 0618/0830/28. Orte 1142/1342/28. Rome Pren. 1742/2042/28.	
na	0745/28	-do-	1230/30	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/28. Jesi 0017/0202/29. Foligno 0618/0830/20. Orte 1142/1342/29. Rome Pren. 1742/2042/29	
na	0745/29	-do-	1230/31	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/29. Jesi 0017/0202/30. Foligno 0618/0830/30. Orte 1142/1342/30. Rome Pren. 1742/2042/30.	
gne	1000/23	-do-	1300/25	Via Lucca Leghorn & Rome	Lucca 1600/1800/23. Leghorn 2000/2045/23. Grosseto 0445/0645/24. S.Marinella 1200/1400/24 Rome Pren. 1900/2100/24.	
ence	1200/25	-do-	1300/27	-do-	Lucca 1600/1800/25. Leghorn 2000/2045/25. Grosseto 0445/0645/26. S.Marinella 1200/1400/26 Rome Pren. 1900/2100/26.	
gna	1949/24	Bari for South	1100/26	Via East Coast	Rimini 0127/0208/25. Ancona 0616/0630/25. Loreto 0750/0903/25. Pescara 1354/1452/25. S.Severo 2200/2300/25.	

1355

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Serial	Date	Refugees strength p. train	From	Time & Date dep.	To	Time & Date arr.	Route	Intermediate timings
11.	27 July	1400	Bologna	1949/27	Bari for South	1100/29	Via East Coast	Rimini 0127/0208/28. Ancona 0616/0630/28. Loreto 0750/0903/28. Pescara 1354/1452/29. S.Severo 2200/2300/28.
12.	Daily During Period	300	Bologna and/or Florence	local arrangements	Piombino	Daily during Period	Via Leghorn	Timings to be arranged locally between AC. Transportation Officer Bologna, Florence, PBS, D.P.R. S/C Representatives Bologna, Florence.

APPEND

Programme of Refugee Moves - Northbound - Period 23 - 29 July '45

1.	26 July	1000	Peola	2034/26	Frosinone	2200/27	Via Caserta	Battipeglia 0140/0150/27. Ceva 0450/0650/27 Caserta 1150/1250/27.
2.	27 July	800	Rome	1400/27	Florence	1445/28	Via Leghorn	S.Marinella 1600/1800/27. Grosseto 2359/0200/28 Leghorn 1000/1045/28.

1356

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

From	Time & Date dep.	To	Time & Date arr.	Route	Intermediate timings	Remarks
Bologna	1949/27	Bari for South	1100/29	Via East Coast	Rimini 0127/0208/28. Ancona 0616/0630/28. Loreto 0750/0903/28. Pescara 1354/1452/28. S.Severo 2200/2300/28.	
Bologna and/or Florence	local arrangements	Piombino	Daily during Period	Via Leghorn	Timings to be arranged locally between AC. Transportation Officer Bologna, Florence, PBS, D.P.R. S/C Representatives Bologna, Florence.	

APPENDIX 'B'

Programme of Refugee Moves - Northbound - Period 23 - 29 July '45

Paola	2034/26	Frosinone	2200/27	Via Caserta	Battipeglia 0140/0150/27. Ceva 0450/0650/27 Caserta 1150/1250/27.	
Rome	1400/27	Florence	1445/28	Via Leghorn	S.Marinella 1600/1800/27. Grosseto 2359/0200/28 Leghorn 1000/1045/28.	

5828

CRW/mb

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
AFO 394
Transportation Sub-Commission

Tele : 478704

12 July 1945

2974/31/Tn.3.

JUL 13 1945

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees Period 16 - 22 July '45

TO : Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission

1. Programme
The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendix 'A' and 'B' for Period 16 to 22 July '45, has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

2. Loading of Trains
(a) Normally Trains will be made up of 35 Box Cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box Car; total 1400 per Train.

(b) In the event of insufficient Box Cars being available it has been agreed that open gondolas will have to be utilised.

3. Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock
(a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, Southbound.

(b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1,000 Refugees maximum.

(c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will in future only work from originating point to Caserta at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box Cars for onward movement.

(d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AC. Transportation Officer, Bologna, Tel. No. Emilia 21, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.

(e) Train Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Caserta for onward movement.

4. Sea lift by Italian Cruiser 'Garibaldi' Piombino to Messina
The Italian Cruiser Garibaldi will make two lifts after 15 July '45. Dates to be advised when available.

5. Alteretion to agreed programme
On no account will any alteration be made to the detailed programme set out at Appendix 'A' and 'B' without reference to the local AC. Transportation Officer, who will in turn agree any alteration with Transportation Sub-Commission HQ. Allied Commission, Rome.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees Period 16 - 22 July '45

TO : Displaced Persons & Repetriation Sub-Commission

1. Programme
The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendix 'A' and 'B' for Period 16 to 22 July '45, has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

2. Loading of Trains
(a) Normally Trains will be made up of 35 Box Cars capecity 40 Refugees maximum per Box Car; total 1400 per Train.

(b) In the event of insufficient Box Cars being available it has been agreed that open gondoles will have to be utilised.

3. Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock
(a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, Southbound.

(b) The loeding capacity of these trains will be 1,000 Refugees maximum.

(c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will in future only work from originating point to Caserta at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box Cars for onward movement.

(d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AC. Transportation Officer, Bologne, Tel. No. Emilia 21, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.

(e) Train Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Caserta for onward movement.

4. Sea lift by Italian Cruiser 'Garibaldi' Piombino to Messina
The Italian Cruiser Garibaldi will make two lifts after 15 July '45. Dates to be advised when available.

5. Alteration to agreed programme
On no account will any alteration be made to the detailed programme set out at Appendix 'A' and 'B' without reference to the local AC. Transport ation Officer, who will in turn agree any alteration with Transportation Sub-Commission HQ. Allied Commission, Rome.

./. 119

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

6. Advices

(a) 24 hours notice will be given by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Bologna to Movements HQ, 1 District, and by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Florence to Senior Transportation Officer. Tel. No.Florence 1629, Florence Firebox 25, regarding any change in the attached programme so far as their areas are concerned.

(b) Any alteration to train schedules from Verona will be made through Major Fry AC. Transportation Officer (Refugees) c/o 5 Army, Tel.No. Lightning 534.

(c) OC. Refugee Camps will advise their local Movement Control Headquarters of breakdown by numbers and destinations immediately on departure of trains (see Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission letter DPR2/GII (IT) dated 3 June '45).

For the Director

C.R. WORTHINGTON,
Major.

DISTRIBUTION :

External

G-5 AFHQ
G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ
D.M.R.S., Rome (Major London)
Peninsular Base Section
G-5 AMG 5 Army (Major J.T.Black) S.R.O.
Transportation 5 Army
Transportation 5 Army (for Major Fry) AC. Transportation Officer (Refugees)
Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
Joint Railway Control, Rome
HQ. Movements, North East Italy
HQ. Movements, North West Italy
HQ. Movements, Sub-Area Rome
HQ. Movements, Foligno (4)
HQ. Movements, Ancona
HQ. Movements, Bari (3)
HQ. Movements, Foggia
HQ. Movements, Naples
HQ. Movements, Taranto
HQ. Movements, Verona
HQ. Movements, Bologna
Regional Commissioner, Emilia Region
Regional Transportation Officer, Emilia Region (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)
Port Liaison Officer, AC. Piombino
Transportation Officer, AC. Rome
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Ancona
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Bari
Senior Transportation Officer AMG Naples Commune
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Reggio
Road Transport Officer, Ancona
D.P.R. SC. Representative, Bologna (Lt.Col. Oldfield)
D.P.R. SC. Representative, Florence (Lt.Col. Yeo)
No. 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Mr. G. Ellis) (FAU)
UNRRA for E. Holder (FAU) i/c Italian Refugee Section UNRRA Bari,c/o 54 Area,CMF
" " A. Kirkwood (SCF) UNRRA D.P. Div. It. Refugee Sect. Room 117 Town Major's /Bldg.Foggia
Tn.Liaison Officer,Joint Bari Operating Office,LSR Bldg.Bari.

Internal

Executive Commissioner

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

(b) Any alteration to train schedules from Verona will be made through Major Fry AC. Transportation Officer (Refugees) c/o 5 Army, Tel.No. Lightning 534.

(c) OC. Refugee Camps will advise their local Movement Control Headquarters of breakdown by numbers and destinations immediately on departure of trains (see Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission letter DPR2/GII (IT) dated 3 June '45).

For the Director

C.R. WORTHINGTON,
Major.

DISTRIBUTION :

External

G-5 AFHQ
G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ
D.M.R.S., Rome (Major London)
Peninsular Base Section
G-5 AMG 5 Army (Major J.W.Black) S.R.O.
Transportation 5 Army
Transportation 5 Army (for Major Fry) AC. Transportation Officer (Refugees)
Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
Joint Railway Control, Rome
HQ. Movements, North East Italy
HQ. Movements, North West Italy
HQ. Movements, Sub-Area Rome
HQ. Movements, Foligno (4)
HQ. Movements, Ancona
HQ. Movements, Bari (3)
HQ. Movements, Foggia
HQ. Movements, Naples
HQ. Movements, Taranto
HQ. Movements, Verona
HQ. Movements, Bologna
Regional Commissioner, Emilia Region
Regional Transportation Officer, Emilia Region (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)
Port Liaison Officer, AC. Piombino
Transportation Officer, AC. Rome
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Ancona
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Bari
Senior Transportation Officer AMG Naples Commune
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Reggio
Road Transport Officer, Ancona
D.P.R. SC. Representative, Bologna (Lt.Col. Oldfield)
D.P.R. SC. Representative, Florence (Lt.Col. Yeo)
No. 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Mr. G. Ellis) (FAU)
UNRRA for E. Holder (FAU) i/c Italian Refugee Section UNRRA Bari, c/o 54 Area, CMF
" " A. Kirkwood (SCF) UNRRA D.P. Div. It. Refugee Sect. Room 117 Town Major's
Tn.Liaison Officer, Joint Bari Operating Office, ISR Bldg. Bari. /Bldg. Foggia

Internal

Executive Commissioner
War Materials Disposal & Italian Prisoners of War Sub-Commission
Civil Affairs Section
Roads Division
Movements Division - Shipping
Economic Section
Rail Division (Tn.4.) (3)
Movements Division - Roads
File : 297A/Tn.3. - 297E/Tn.3. - 297G/Tn.3.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1361

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Programme of Refugee Moves Southbound - Period 16 - 22 July '45

Serial	Date	Refugees strength p. train	From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate timings
1.	16 July	1400	Verona	0745/16	Caserta for South	1230/18	Via Falconara & Rome	Bologna 1445/1555/16 Jesi 0017/0202/17 Foligno 0618/0830/17 Orte 1142/1342/17 Rome Fren. 1742/2042/17
2.	17 July	1400	Verona	0745/17	-do-	1230/19	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/17 Jesi 0017/0202/18 Foligno 0618/0830/18 Orte 1142/1342/18 Rome Fren. 1742/2042/18
3.	18 July	1400	Verona	0745/18	-do-	1230/20	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/18 Jesi 0017/0202/19 Foligno 0618/0830/19 Orte 1142/1342/19 Rome Fren. 1742/2042/19
4.	19 July	1400	Verona	0745/19	-do-	1230/21	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/19 Jesi 0017/0202/20 Foligno 0618/0830/20 Orte 1142/1342/20 Rome Fren. 1742/2042/20
5.	20 July	1400	Verona	0745/20	-do-	1230/22	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/20 Jesi 0017/0202/21 Foligno 0618/0830/21 Orte 1142/1342/21 Rome Fren. 1742/2042/21
6.	21 July	1400	Verona	0745/21	-do-	1230/23	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/21 Jesi 0017/0202/22 Foligno 0618/0830/22 Orte 1142/1342/22 Rome Fren. 1742/2042/22
7.	22 July	1400	Verona	0745/22	-do-	1230/24	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/22 Jesi 0017/0202/23 Foligno 0618/0830/23 Orte 1142/1342/23 Rome Fren. 1742/2042/23
8.	19 July	1400	Bologna	1000/19	-do-	1300/21	Via Lucca Leghorn & Rome	Lucca 1600/1800/19 Leghorn 2000/2045/19 Grosseto 0445/0645/20 S.Marinella 1200/1400/20 Rome Fren. 1900/2100/20
9.	18 July	1400	Florence	1200/18	-do-	1300/20	Via Lucca & Rome	Lucca 1600/1800/18 Leghorn 2000/2045/18 Grosseto 0445/0645/19 S.Marinella 1200/1400/19 Rome Fren. 1900/2100/19
10.	17 July	1400	Bologna	1949/17	Bari for South	1215/19	Via East Coast	Rimini 0127/0208/18 Ancona 0616/0630/18 Loreto 0750/0903/18 Pescara 1354/1452/18 S. Severo 2200/2359/18

1362

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Programme of Refugee Moves Southbound - Period 16 - 22 July '45

APPENDIX 'A'

From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate timings	Remarks
Verona	0745/16	Caserta for South	1230/18	Via Falconara & Rome	Bologna 1445/1555/16 Jesi 0017/0202/17 Foligno 0618/0830/17 Orte 1142/1342/17 Rome Pren. 1742/2042/17	
Verona	0745/17	-do-	1230/19	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/17 Jesi 0017/0202/18 Foligno 0618/0830/18 Orte 1142/1342/18 Rome Pren. 1742/2042/18	
Verona	0745/18	-do-	1230/20	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/18 Jesi 0017/0202/19 Foligno 0618/0830/19 Orte 1142/1342/19 Rome Pren. 1742/2042/19	
Verona	0745/19	-do-	1230/21	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/19 Jesi 0017/0202/20 Foligno 0618/0830/20 Orte 1142/1342/20 Rome Pren. 1742/2042/20	
Verona	0745/20	-do-	1230/22	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/20 Jesi 0017/0202/21 Foligno 0618/0830/21 Orte 1142/1342/21 Rome Pren. 1742/2042/21	
Verona	0745/21	-do-	1230/23	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/21 Jesi 0017/0202/22 Foligno 0618/0830/22 Orte 1142/1342/22 Rome Pren. 1742/2042/22	
Verona	0745/22	-do-	1230/24	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/22 Jesi 0017/0202/23 Foligno 0618/0830/23 Orte 1142/1342/23 Rome Pren. 1742/2042/23	
Bologna	1000/19	-do-	1300/21	Via Lucca Leghorn & Rome	Lucca 1600/1800/19 Leghorn 2000/2045/19 Grosseto 0445/0645/20 S.Marinella 1200/1400/20 Rome Pren. 1900/2100/20	
Florence	1200/18	-do-	1300/20	Via Lucca & Rome	Lucca 1600/1800/18 Leghorn 2000/2045/18 Grosseto 0445/0645/19 S.Marinella 1200/1400/19 Rome Pren. 1900/2100/19	
Bologna	1949/17	Bari for South	1215/19	Via East Coast	Rimini 0127/0208/18 Ancone 0616/0630/18 Loreto 0750/0903/18 Pescara 1354/1452/18 S. Severo 2200/2359/18	

1363

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Serial	Date	Refugees strength p. train	From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate timings	
11.	22 July	1400	Bologna	1949/22	Bari for South	1215/24	Via East Coast	Rimini 0127/0208/23 Ancona 0616/0630/23 Loreto 0750/0903/23 Pescara 1354/1452/23 S. Severo 2200/2359/23	
12.	20 July	250 Plus 10 T.Begg.	Grumo	1027/20	Tricase	0230/21	Via Bari & Lecce	Bari 1113/1519/20 Brindisi 2213/2220/20) To run Lecce 0016/0050/21) as 1) Train	D. en is Te
13.	20 July	185 Plus 5 T.Begg.	Bari	1519/20	Tricase	0230/21	Via Lecce	Brindisi 2213/2220/20 Lecce 0016/0050/21)	
14.	Daily during period	300	Bologna and/or Florence	local arrangements	Piombino	Daily during period	Via Leghorn	Timings to be arranged locally between A.C. Transportation Officers Bologna, Florence, F.B.S. D.P.R. SC representatives Bologna, Florence	

Programme of Refugee Moves Northbound - Period 16 - 22 July '45

1.	22 July	1000	Rome	1700/22	Bologna	1959/23	Via Falconara	Orte 2000/2249/22 Foligno 0140/0215/23 Jesi 0527/0730/23 Rimini 1238/1353/23	
2.	22 July	100	Lecce	0630/22)				Lecce and Brindisi parties arr. Bari 0305/23	D. en re Mr Te
		100	Brindisi	2048/22)					
		100	Potenza	0655/22)	Termoli 100	1628/23	Via Bari	Potenza and Taranto parties arr. Bari 0222/23	
		200	Taranto	2110/22)	Ortona 500	1841/23		All dep. Bari 0408/23 Foggia 1205/1320/23	
		100	Foggia	1320/23)					

13564

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate timings	Remarks
Bologna	1949/22	Bari for South	1215/24	Via East Coast	Rimini 0127/0208/23 Ancona 0616/0630/23 Loreto 0750/0903/23 Pescara 1354/1452/23 S. Severo 2200/2359/23	
Grumo	1027/20	Tricase	0230/21	Via Bari & Lecce	Bari 1113/1519/20 Brindisi 2213/2220/20 Lecce 0016/0050/21) To run as 1 Train	D.P.R. SC. Representative to contact is Mr. G.Ellis. Tel.:BARI 13517/ 14416.
Bari	1519/20	Tricase	0230/21	Via Lecce	Brindisi 2213/2220/20 Lecce 0016/0050/21)	
Bologne and/or Florence	local arrange ments	Piombino	Daily during period	Via Leghorn	Timings to be arranged locally between A.C. Transportation Officers Bologna, Florence, P.B.S. D.P.R. SC reposentatives Bologna, Florence	

Programme of Refugee Moves Northbound - Period 16 - 22 July '45

APPENDIX 'B'

Rome	1700/22	Bologna	1959/23	Via Falconara	Orte 2000/2249/22 Foligno 0140/0215/23 Jesi 0527/0730/23 Rimini 1238/1353/23	
Lecce Brindisi	0630/22) 2048/22)				Lecce and Brindisi parties arr. Bari 0305/23	D.P.R. SC.Representative to contact re these moves is Mr. Horsfield Taranto Tele.2797
Potenza	0655/22)	Termoli 100	1628/23	Via Bari	Potenza and Taranto parties arr. Bari 0222/23	
Taranto	2110/22)	Ortona 500	1841/23		All dep. Bari 0408/23 Foggia 1205/1320/23	
Foggia	1320/23)					

5828

CRW/elc 12

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
AFO 394
Transportation Sub-Commission

Tel : 478704

7 July 1945

2374/22/Tn 3

JUL 1945

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees Period 9 to 15 July '45

TO : Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission

1. Programme
The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendix 'A' and 'B' for Period 9 to 15 July '45, has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

2. Loading of Trains
(a) Normally Trains will be made up of 35 Box Cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box Car; total 1400 per Train.

(b) In the event of insufficient Box Cars being available it has been agreed that open gondolas will have to be utilised.

3. Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock
(a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, Southbound.

(b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1.000 Refugees maximum.

(c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will in future only work from origineting point to Caserta at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box Cars for onward movement.

(d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AC Transportation Officer, Bologna Tel. No. Emilia 21, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.

(e) Train Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Caserta for onward movement.

4. Sea lift by Italian Cruiser "Garibaldi" Piombino to Messina
Information regarding sea lift from Piombino will be advised as soon as it is known the sailings are to be resumed.

5. Alterations to agreed programme
On no account will any alteration be made to the detailed programme set out at Apendix 'A' and 'B' without reference to the local AC Transportation Officer, who will in turn agree any alteration with Transportation Sub-Commission HQ Allied Commission, Rome.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

TO : Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission

1. Programme
The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendix 'A' and 'B' for Period 9 to 15 July '45, has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

2. Loading of Trains
(a) Normally Trains will be made up of 35 Box Cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box Car; total 1400 per Train.

(b) In the event of insufficient Box Cars being available it has been agreed that open gondolas will have to be utilised.

3. Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock
(a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, Southbound.

(b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1.000 Refugees maximum.

(c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will in future only work from originating point to Caserta at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box Cars for onward movement.

(d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AC Transportation Officer, Bologna Tel. No. Emilia 21, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.

(e) Train Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Caserta for onward movement.

4. Sea lift by Italian Cruiser "Garibaldi" Piombino to Messina
Information regarding sea lift from Piombino will be advised as soon as it is known the sailings are to be resumed.

5. Alterations to agreed programme
On no account will any alteration be made to the detailed programme set out at Apendix 'A' and 'B' without reference to the local AC Transportation Officer, who will in turn agree any alteration with Transportation Sub-Commission HQ Allied Commission, Rome.

./.

1489

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

6. Advices

(a) 24 hours notice will be given by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Bologna to Movements HQ 1 District, and by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commisicn Representative at Florence to Senior Transportation Officer. Tel. No. Florence 1629, Florence Firetox 25, regarding any change in the attached programme so far as their areas are concerned.

(b) Any alteration to train schedules from Verona will be made through Major Fry AC Transportation Officer (Refugees) c/o 5 Army, Tel. No. Lightning 534.

(c) CC. Refugee Camps will advise their local Movement Control Headquarters of breakdown by numbers and destinations immediately on departure of trains (see Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commisicn letter DPR2/GII(IT) dated 3 June '45).

For the Director

C.R. WORTHINGTON,
Major

DISTRIBUTION

External

G-5 AFHQ
G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ
Transportation 5 Army
G-5 AMG 5 Army (Major J.W. Bleck) S.R.O.
G-5 AMG 5 Army (Major Fry) AC Transportation Officer (Refugees)
Peninsular Base Section
D.M.R.S., Rome (Major London)
Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
Joint Railway Control, Rome
HQ Movements, North East Italy
HQ Movements, North West Italy
HQ Movements Sub-Area Rome
HQ Movements Foligno
HQ Movements Ancona
HQ Movements Bari (3)
HQ Movements Foggia
HQ Movements Naples
HQ Movements Tarento
HQ Movements Verona
HQ Movements Bologna
Regional Commissioner, Emilia Region
Regional Transportation Officer, Emilia Region (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)
Port Liaison Officer, AC Piombino
Transportation Officer, AC Rome
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Ancona
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Bari
Senior Transportation Officer AMG Naples Commune
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Reggio
Road Transport Officer, Ancona
D.P.R.S.C. Representative, Bologna (Lt.Col. Oldfield)
D.P.R.S.C. Representative, Florence (Lt.Col. Yeo)
No. 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Mr. T. Gibson F.A.U.)
UNRRA for E. Holder (F&U) i/c Italian Refugee Section UNRRA Bari, c/o 54 Area, CMF
" " A. Kirkwood (SCF) UNRRA D.P.Liv.It.Refugee Sect.Room 117 Town Major's Bldg., FOGGIA
" " G. Ellis (F&U) c/o Prefettura Campobasso

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

(b) Any alteration to train schedules from Verona will be made through Major Fry AC Transportation Officer (Refugees) c/o 5 Army, Tel. No. Lightning 534.

(c) OC. Refugee Camps will advise their local Movement Control Headquarters of breakdown by numbers and destinations immediately on departure of trains (see Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commision letter DPR2/GII(IT) dated 3 June '45).

For the Director

C.R. WORTHINGTON,
Major

DISTRIBUTION

External

G-5 AFHQ
G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ
Transportation 5 Army
G-5 AMG 5 Army (Major J.W. Black) S.R.O.
G-5 AMG 5 Army (Major Fry) AC Transportation Officer (Refugees)
Peninsuler Base Section
D.M.R.S., Rome (Major Lordon)
Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
Joint Railway Control, Rome
HQ Movements, North East Italy
HQ Movements, North West Italy
HQ Movements Sub-Area Rome
HQ Movements Foligno
HQ Movements Ancona
HQ Movements Bari (3)
HQ Movements Foggia
HQ Movements Naples
HQ Movements Taranto
HQ Movements Verona
HQ Movements Bologna
Regional Commissioner, Emilia Region
Regional Transportation Officer, Emilia Region (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)
Port Liaison Officer, AC Piombino
Transportation Officer, AC Rome
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Ancona
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Bari
Senior Transportation Officer AMG Naples Commune
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Reggio
Road Transport Officer, Ancona
D.P.R.S.C. Representative, Bologna (Lt.Col. Oldfield)
D.P.R.S.C. Representative, Florence (Lt.Col. Yeo)
No. 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Mr. T. Gibson F.A.U.)
UNRRA for E. Holder (FAU) i/c Italian Refugee Section UNRRA Bari, c/o 54 Area, CMF
" " A. Kirkwood (SCF) UNRRA D.P.Div.It.Refugee Sect.Room 117 Town Major's Bldg., FOGGIA
" " G. Ellis (FAU) c/o Prefettura Campobasso

Internal

Executive Commissioner
War Materials Disposal & Italian Prisoners of War Sub-Commission
Civil Affairs Section
Roads Division
Movements Division - Shipping
Economic Section
Rail Division (Tn 4) (3)
Movements Division - Roads
File : 297A/Tn 3 297E/Tn 3 297G/Tn 3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Programme of Refugee Moves Southbound - Period 9 - 15 July '45

APPENDIX 'A'

Serial	Date	Refugees strength p. train	From	Time & Date dep.	To	Time & Date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings
1	9 July	1400	Verona	0745/9	Caserta for South	0430/11	Via Falconara & Rome	Bologna 1445/1545/9. Jesi 0017/0202/10. Foligno 0618/0830/10. Orte 1142/1342/10. Rome Pren.1742/2042/10.
2	10 July	1400	Verona	0745/10	- do -	0430/12	- do -	Bologna 1445/1545/10. Jesi 0017/0202/11. Foligno 0618/0830/11. Orte 1142/1342/11. Rome Pren.1742/2042/11.
3	11 July	1400	Verona	0745/11	- do -	0430/13	- do -	Bologna 1445/1545/11. Jesi 0017/0202/12. Foligno 0618/0830/12. Orte 1142/1342/12. Rome Pren.1742/2042/12.
4	12 July	1400	Verona	0745/12	- do -	0430/14	- do -	Bologna 1445/1545/12. Jesi 0017/0202/13. Foligno 0618/0830/13. Orte 1142/1342/13. Rome Pren.1742/2042/13.
5	13 July	1400	Verona	0745/13	- do -	0430/15	- do -	Bologna 1445/1545/13. Jesi 0017/0202/14. Foligno 0618/0830/14. Orte 1142/1342/14. Rome Pren.1742/2042/14.
6	14 July	1400	Verona	0745/14	- do -	0430/16	- do -	Bologna 1445/1545/14. Jesi 0017/0202/15. Foligno 0618/0830/15. Orte 1142/1342/15. Rome Pren.1742/2042/15.
7	15 July	1400	Verona	0745/15	- do -	0430/17	- do -	Bologna 1445/1545/15. Jesi 0017/0202/16. Foligno 0618/0830/16. Orte 1142/1342/16. Rome Pren.1742/2042/16.
8	15 July	1400	Bologna	1000/15	- do -	1300/17	Via Lucca Leghorn & Rome	Lucca 1600/1800/15. Leghorn 2000/2045/15. Grosseto 0045/0645/16. S.Marinella 1200/1400/16. Rome Pren. 1900/2100/16.
9	13 July	1400	Florence	1200/13	- do -	1300/15	Via Lucca & Rome	Lucca 1600/1800/13. Leghorn 2000/2045/13. Grosseto 0445/0645/14. S.Marinella 1200/1400/14. Rome Pren. 1900/2100/14.
10	10 July	1400	Bologna	1834/10	Bari for South	1123/12	Via East Coast	Rimini 0014/0058/11. Ancona 0506/0537/11. Loreto 0638/0815/11. Pescara 1306/1405/11. S.Severo 2158/0456/12.
11	15 July	1400	Bologna	1834/15	- do -	1123/17	- do -	Rimini 0014/0058/16. Ancona 0506/0537/16. Loreto 0638/0815/16. Pescara 1306/1405/16. S.Severo 2158/0456/17.

WO 204/1188

1370

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Programme of Refugee Moves Southbound - Period 9 - 15 July '45 APPENDIX 'A'

From	Time & Date dep.	To	Time & Date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings	Remarks
Verona	0745/9	Caserta for South	0430/11	Via Falconara & Rome	Bologna 1445/1545/9. Jesi 0017/0202/10. Foligno 0618/0830/10. Orte 1142/1342/10. Rome Pren.1742/2042/10.	
Verone	0745/10	- do -	0430/12	- do -	Bologne 1445/1545/10. Jesi 0017/0202/11. Foligno 0618/0830/11. Orte 1142/1342/11. Rome Pren.1742/2042/11.	
Verona	0745/11	- do -	0430/13	- do -	Bologna 1445/1545/11. Jesi 0017/0202/12. Foligno 0618/0830/12. Orte 1142/1342/12. Rome Pren.1742/2042/12.	
Verona	0745/12	- do -	0430/14	- do -	Bologna 1445/1545/12. Jesi 0017/0202/13. Foligno 0618/0830/13. Orte 1142/1342/13. Rome Pren.1742/2042/13.	
Verona	0745/13	- do -	0430/15	- do -	Bologna 1445/1545/13. Jesi 0017/0202/14. Foligno 0618/0830/14. Orte 1142/1342/14. Rome Pren.1742/2042/14.	
Verona	0745/14	- do -	0430/16	- do -	Bologna 1445/1545/14. Jesi 0017/0202/15. Foligno 0618/0830/15. Orte 1142/1342/15. Rome Pren.1742/2042/15.	
Verona	0745/15	- do -	0430/17	- do -	Bologna 1445/1545/15. Jesi 0017/0202/16. Foligno 0618/0830/16. Orte 1142/1342/16. Rome Pren.1742/2042/16.	
Bologna	1000/15	- do -	1300/17	Via Lucca Leghorn & Rome	Lucca 1600/1800/15. Leghorn 2000/2045/15. Grosseto 0045/0645/16. S.Marinella 1200/1400/16. Rome Pren. 1900/2100/16.	
Florence	1200/13	- do -	1300/15	Via Lucca & Rome	Lucca 1600/1800/13. Leghorn 2000/2045/13. Grosseto 0445/0645/14. S.Marinella 1200/1400/14. Rome Pren. 1900/2100/14.	
Bologna	1834/10	Bari for South	1123/12	Via East Coast	Rimini 0014/0058/11. Ancona 0506/0537/11. Loreto 0638/0815/11. Pescara 1306/1405/11. S.Severo 2158/0456/12.	
Bologna	1834/15	- do -	1123/17	- do -	Rimini 0014/0058/16. Ancona 0506/0537/16. Loreto 0638/0815/16. Pescara 1306/1405/16. S.Severo 2158/0456/17.	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Serial	Date	Refugees strength p. train	From	Time & Date dep.	To	Time & Date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings
12	Daily during period	300	Florence	Local arrangements	Piombino	Daily during period	Via Leghorn	Timings to be arranged locally between AC Transportation Officer Florence, P.B.S. D.F.R.S.C. Rep. Florence

APEN

Programme of Refugee Moves Northbound - Period 9 - 15 July '45

1	11 July	1400	Taranto		Rome		Via Metaponto & Potenza	Timings to be advised later.
2	13 July	700	Rome	1400/13	Florence	1445/14	Via Leghorn	S.Marinella 1600/1800/13. Grosseto 2359/0200/14. Leghorn 1000/1045/14.

1372

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

es th in	From	Time & Date dep.	To	Time & Date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings	Remarks
	Florence	Local arrange-ments	Piombino	Daily during period	Via Leghorn	Timings to be arranged locally between AC Transportation Officer Florence, P.B.S. D.P.R.S.C. Rep. Florence	

APENDIX 'B'

Programme of Refugee Moves Northbound - Period 9 - 15 July '45

	Taranto		Rome		Via Metapon-to & Potonza	Timings to be advised later.
	Rome	1400/13	Florence	1445/14	Via Leghorn	S.Marinella 1600/1800/13. Grosseto 2359/0200/14. Leghorn 1000/1045/14.

1373

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

(70)

5926

To: EASTMOVES MOV BOLOGNA PBS . DPRSC REP BOLOGNA ALCOM FLORENCE
AMG EMILIA REG DPRSC REP FLORENCE INFO AFHQ CITE FHGDM FHGEG
1283 6 JULY 45 PRIORITY

(67) JUL 7 1945

RESTRICTED PD

PARA ONE PD SUBJECT MOVEMENT OF REFUGEES PERIOD TWO TO EIGHT JULY PD
PAREN TO EASTMOVES TO MOV BOLOGNA TO PDS TO DPRSC REP BOLOGNA TO ALCOM FLORENCE FOR BLAIR TO AMG EMILIA REGION FOR TPTN OFFICER TO DPRSC REP FLORENCE INFO TO AFHQ CITE FHGDM FHGEG FROM HQ ALCOM CITE ACTPT PAREN

PARA TWO PD REFERENCE MY TWO NINE SEVEN AMLE SLANT ONE SIX SLANT TN THREE AND FURTHER TO MY ONE ONE EIGHT SIX OF FOUR JULY PD

PARA THREE PD AFHQ HAVE AGREED THAT AN ADDITIONAL REFUGEE TRAIN WILL RUN FROM BOLOGNA TO FLORENCE CAPACITY ONE FOUR ZERO ZERO REFUGEES ON SEVEN JULY PROVIDING THAT NECESSARY ROLLING STOCK WILL NOT EFFECT MILITARY NEEDS ON LINE EIGHT SIX SOUTH OF BOLOGNA PD MILITARY MOVEMENT TO BE CONSIDERED FIRST PRIORITY PD

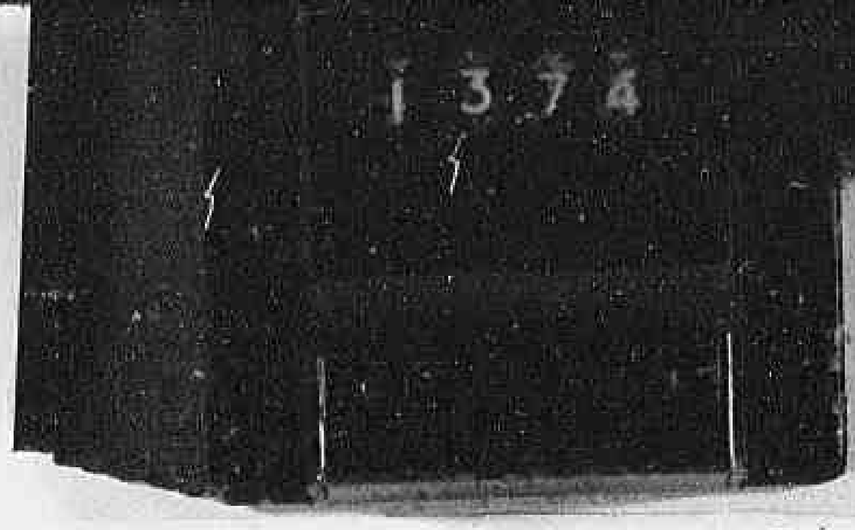
PARA FOUR PD TIMINGS PD BOLOGNA DEP ONE TWO ZERO ZERO HRS SEVEN JULY FLORENCE ARR ONE SEVEN ZERO ZERO HRS SEVEN JULY PD

COPY TO : DPRSC - DMRS ROME (Major London) - EXEC COMMITTEE - ECON SECT - WMD & IPW S.C. - C.A. SECT - RAIL DIV(TN 4) - ROADS DIV - MOV DIV ROADS - FILE (3)

TRANSPORTATION SC

336

NICHOLAS S PIOMBINO
CWO U.S.A.
Asst.Adjutant



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

5828

(69)

JUL 4 1945

TO: KASTROVES MOV BOLOGNA MOV FOLIGNO MOV ANCONA ASG MEDIA
REG AMG FIVE ARMY DD TH ANCONA DPRSC REP BOLOGNA
1076 3 JULY 45 PRIORITY

(67)

RESTRICTED PD
PARA ONE PD REFERENCE OUR MEX TWO NINE SEVEN ABLE SLANT ONE SIX SLANT TH THREE DATED THREE ZERO JUNE FOUR FIVE APPENDIX ABLE SERIALS SIX TO ONE ONE PD
PAREN TO KASTROVES TO MOV BOLOGNA RO MOV FOLIGNO TO MOV ANCONA TO AMG MEDIA REGION FOR TRANSPORTATION OFFICER TO AMG FIVE ARMY TO DD TH ANCONA FOR SMITH TO DPRSC REPRESENTATIVE BOLOGNA BROS RO ALCOM CITE ACTPT PAREN
PARA TWO PD AMEND TIMINGS TO READ AS FOLLOWS PD BOLOGNA DEP TWO TWO ZERO ONE HOURS FORLI ARR ZERO TWO TWO NINE DEP ZERO TWO FOUR NINE JESI ARR ONE ZERO THREE FIVE DEP ONE TWO ONE TWO FOLIGNO ARR ONE FIVE THREE SEVEN DEP ONE SEVEN THREE ONE ORTE ARR TWO ONE ZERO SEVEN DEP TWO THREE ZERO ZERO ROME ARR ZERO THREE ZERO ZERO DEP ZERO SIX ZERO ZERO CASERTA ARR TWO TWO ZERO ZERO HOURS PD

Amended. 4/7

COPY TO : EXEC COMMISS - ECON SECT - WMD & IPW SC - G.A. SECT - RAIL DIV(Tn 4) - DMRS ROME (Major London) - MOV ROME - AC TN OFFICER ROME (Capt Hall) - DPRSC

FROM : TRANSPORTATION SC
336

1186
NICHOLAS PIONTEK
CWO U.S.A.
Asst.Adjutant

1375

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

5828

CHW/elc

68

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Transportation Sub-Commission

Tel : 478704

30 June 1945

JUL 1 - 1945

297A/17/Tn 3

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees Period 2 to 8 July - Amendment No. 1

TO : Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission

bb

1. Reference the attached Refugee Train Programme for period 2 - 8 July, Appendix 'A', serials 3 and 4.

2. Delete entraining station, Lucca, and substitute Bologna with following revised timings:-

Bologna	dep	1000	hrs	7 and 8 July
Lucca	arr	1600	"	
"	dep	1800	"	
Leghorn	arr	2000	"	
"	dep	2045	"	
Grosseto	arr	0845	"	8 and 9 July
"	dep	1045	"	
S.Marinella	arr	1600	"	
"	dep	1800	"	
Rome Pren.	arr	2000	"	
" "	dep	2300	"	
Caserta	arr	1500	"	9 and 10 July

For the Director

C.R. WORTHINGTON
Major

Distribution as for 297A/16/Tn 3, dated 30 June

1185

67

CPW./e l c

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Transportation Sub-Commission

Tel : 478704

30 June 1945

297A/16/Tn 3

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees Period 2 to 8 July '45.

TO : Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission

1. Programme
The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendix 'A' and 'B' for Period 2 to 8 July '45, has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

2. Loading of Trains
(a) Normally Trains will be made up of 35 Box Cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box Car; total 1400 per Train.

(b) In the event of insufficient Box Cars being available it has been agreed that open gondolas will have to be utilised.

3. Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock
(a) Four sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from the Lucca, Leghorn, Florence Areas, Southbound.

(b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1.000 Refugees maximum.

(c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will in future only work from originating point to Caserta at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box Cars for onward movement.

(d) Displaced Persons Representatives in the Lucca, Leghorn, Florence Areas should contact AC Transportation Officer, Florence, Tel. No. Florence 1629 or Florence Firebox 25 the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.

(e) Train Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Caserta for onward movement.

4. Sea lift by Italian Cruiser "Garibaldi" Piombino to Messina.
Information regarding sea lift from Piombino will be advised as soon as it is known when the sailings are to be resumed.

5. Alterations to agreed programme
On no account will any alteration be made to the detailed programme set out at Appendix 'A' and 'B' without reference to the local AC Transportation Officer, who will in turn agree any alteration with Transportation Sub-Commission HQ Allied Commission

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees Period 2 to 8 July '45.

TO : Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission

1. Programme
The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendix 'A' and 'B' for Period 2 to 8 July '45, has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

2. Loading of Trains
(a) Normally Trains will be made up of 35 Box Cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box Car; total 1400 per Train.

(b) In the event of insufficient Box Cars being available it has been agreed that open gondolas will have to be utilised.

3. Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock
(a) Four sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from the Lucca, Leghorn, Florence Areas, Southbound.

(b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1.000 Refugees maximum.

(c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will in future only work from originating point to Caserta at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box Cars for onward movement.

(d) Displaced Persons Representatives in the Lucca, Leghorn, Florence Areas should contact AC Transportation Officer, Florence, Tel. No. Florence 1629 or Florence Firebox 25 the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.

(e) Train Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Caserta for onward movement.

4. Sea lift by Italian Cruiser "Garibaldi" Piombino to Messina.
Information regarding sea lift from Piombino will be advised as soon as it is known when the sailings are to be resumed.

5. Alterations to agreed programme
On no account will any alteration be made to the detailed programme set out at Appendix 'A' and 'B' without reference to the local AC Transportation Officer, who will in turn agree any alteration with Transportation Sub-Commission HQ Allied Commission, Rome.

./. 20 file 69 1184

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

6. Advices

(a) 24 hours notice will be given by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Bologna to Movements HQ 1 District, and by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Florence to Senior Transportation Officer, Tel. No. Florence 1629, Florence Firebox 25, regarding any change in the attached programme so far as their areas are concerned.

(b) OC. Refugee Camps will advise their local Movement Control Headquarters of breakdown by numbers and destinations immediately on departure of trains (see Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission letter DPR2/GII(IT) dated 3 June '45).

For the Director

C.R. WORTHINGTON,
Major

DISTRIBUTION

External

G-5 AFHQ
G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ
G-5 AMG 5 Army (Major J.W. Black) S.R.O.
Peninsular Base Section
D.M.R.S., Rome (Major London)
Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
Joint Railway Control, Rome
HQ Movements, North East Italy
HQ Movements, North West Italy
HQ Movements Sub-Area Rome
HQ Movements, Foligno
HQ Movements, Ancona
HQ Movements, Bari (3)
HQ Movements, Foggia
HQ Movements, Naples
HQ Movements, Taranto
Regional Commissioner, Emilia Region
Regional Transportation Officer, Emilia Region (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)
Port Liaison Officer, AC Piombino
Transportation Officer, AC Rome
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Ancona
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Bari
Senior Transportation Officer AMG Naples Commune
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Reggio
Road Transport Officer, Ancona
D.P.R.S.C. Representative, Bologna (Lt.Col. Oldfield)
D.P.R.S.C. Representative, Florence (Lt.Col. Yeo)
No. 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Mr. T. Gibson F.A.U.)

Internal

Executive Commissioner
Economic Section
War Materials Disposal & Italian Prisoners of War Sub-Commission
Civil Affairs Section
Rail Division (Te 4)(3)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

(b) OC. Refugee Camps will advise their local Movement Control Headquarters of breakdown by numbers and destinations immediately on departure of trains (see Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission letter DPR2/GII(IT) dated 3 June '45).

For the Director

C.R. WORTHINGTON,
Major

DISTRIBUTION

External

G-5 AFHQ
G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ
G-5 AMG 5 Army (Major J.W. Black) S.R.O.
Peninsular Base Section
D.M.R.S., Rome (Major London)
Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
Joint Railway Control, Rome
HQ Movements, North East Italy
HQ Movements, North West Italy
HQ Movements Sub-Area Rome
HQ Movements, Foligno
HQ Movements, Ancona
HQ Movements, Bari (3)
HQ Movements, Foggia
HQ Movements, Naples
HQ Movements, Taranto
Regional Commissioner, Emilia Region
Regional Transportation Officer, Emilia Region (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)
Port Liaison Officer, AC Piombino
Transportation Officer, AC Rome
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Ancona
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Bari
Senior Transportation Officer AMG Naples Commune
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Reggio
Road Transport Officer, Ancona
D.P.R.S.C. Representative, Bologna (Lt.Col. Oldfield)
D.P.R.S.C. Representative, Florence (Lt.Col. Yeo)
No. 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Mr. T. Gibson F.A.U.)

Internal

Executive Commissioner
Economic Section
War Materials Disposal & Italian Prisoners of War Sub-Commission
Civil Affairs Section
Rail Division (Tn 4)(3)
Roads Division
Movements Division - Roads
Movements Division - Shipping
File : 297A/Tn 3
297B/Tn 3
297C/Tn 3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1380

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Programme of Refugee Moves Southbound - Period 2 to 8 July '45.

AFH

Serial	Date	Refugees strength p. train	From	Time and date dep.	To	Time and date arr.	Route	Intermediate timings
1	2 July	1400	Florence	1600/2	Caserta for South	1500/4	Via W. Coast and Rome	Grosseto 0845/1045/3. S.Marinella 1600/1800/3 Rome Prenestina 2000/2300/3
2	3 July	1400	Florence	1600/3	-do-	1500/5	-do-	Grosseto 0845/1045/4. S.Marinella 1600/1800/4 Rome Prenestina 2000/2300/4
3	7 July	1400	Bologna Lucca	~~1800~~ 1600/7	-do-	1500/9	-do-	Lucca ~~Grosseto~~ 1600/1800/7 Legnaia ~~S.Marinella~~ 2000/2215/7 ~~Rome Prenestina 2000/2300/8~~ Caserta arr. 1500
4	8 July	1400	Bologna Lucca	1600 1800/8	-do-	1500/10	-do-	Lucca ~~Grosseto~~ 1600/1800/8 Legnaia ~~S.Marinella~~ 2000/2215/8 Rome Prenestina 2000/2300/8 Caserta arr. 1500/9
5	2 July	1400	Bologna	1545 2221 ~~1545~~/2	-do-	1730/4	Via Falconara and Rome	Forli' 2007/2050/2. Jesi 0545/0805/3 Foligno 1112/1301/3. Orte 1625/1825/3 Rome Prenestina 2230/0130/4
6	3 July	1400	Bologna	2221 ~~1545~~/3	-do-	1730/5	-do-	Forli' 0223 ~~2007~~/0249 ~~2050~~/3. Jesi 1035 ~~0545~~/1212 ~~0805~~/4 Foligno ~~1112~~ 1533/~~1301~~ 1721/4. Orte 2102 ~~1625~~/2300 ~~1825~~/4 Rome Prenestina ~~2230~~ 0208/~~0130~~ 0600/5
7	4 July	1400	Bologna	2221 ~~1545~~/4	-do-	1730/6	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/4. Jesi 0545/0805/5 Foligno 1112/1301/5. Orte 1625/1825/5 Rome Prenestina 2230/0130/6
8	5 July	1400	Bologna	2221 ~~1545~~/5	-do-	1730/7	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/6. Jesi 0545/0805/6 Foligno 1112/1301/6. Orte 1625/1825/6 Rome Prenestina 2230/0130/7
9	6 July	1400	Bologna	2221 ~~1545~~/6	-do-	1730/8	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/7. Jesi 0545/0805/7 Foligno 1112/1301/7. Orte 1625/1825/7 Rome Prenestina 2230/0130/8
10	7 July	1400	Bologna	2221 ~~1545~~/7	-do-	1730/9	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/8. Jesi 0545/0805/8 Foligno 1112/1301/8. Orte 1625/1825/8 Rome Prenestina 2230/0130/9
11	8 July	1400	Bologna	2221 ~~1545~~/8	-do-	1730/10	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/9. Jesi 0545/0805/9 Foligno 1112/1301/9. Orte 1625/1825/9 Rome Prenestina 2230/0130/10

To all addressees

1381

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Programme of Refugee Moves Southbound - Period 2 to 8 July '45.

APPENDIX 'A'

From	Time and date dep.	To	Time and date arr.	Route	Intermediate timings	Remarks
Florence	1600/2	Caserta for South	1500/4	Via W. Coast and Rome	Grosseto 0845/1045/3. S.Marinella 1600/1800/3 Rome Prenestina 2000/2300/3	
Florence	1600/3	-do-	1500/5	-do-	Grosseto 0845/1045/4. S.Marinella 1600/1800/4 Rome Prenestina 2000/2300/4	
Lucca	~~1800~~/7	-do-	1500/9	-do-	Grosseto 0845/1045/8. S.Marinella 1600/1800/8 Rome Prenestina 2000/2300/8	
Lucca	1800/8	-do-	1500/10	-do-	Grosseto 0845/1045/8. S.Marinella 1600/1800/8 Rome Prenestina 2000/2300/8	
Bologna	~~1545~~/2	-do-	1730/4	Via Falconara and Rome	Forli' 2007/2050/2. Jesi 0545/0805/3 Foligno 1112/1301/3. Orte 1625/1825/3 Rome Prenestina 2230/0130/4	
Bologna	~~1545~~/3	-do-	1730/5	-do-	Forli' ~~2007~~/2050/3. Jesi ~~0545~~/0805/4 Foligno ~~1112~~/1301/4. Orte ~~1625~~/1825/4 Rome Prenestina ~~2230~~/0130/5	
Bologna	~~1545~~/4	-do-	1730/6	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/4. Jesi 0545/0805/5 Foligno 1112/1301/5. Orte 1625/1825/5 Rome Prenestina 2230/0130/6	
Bologna	~~1545~~/5	-do-	1730/7	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/6. Jesi 0545/0805/6 Foligno 1112/1301/6. Orte 1625/1825/6 Rome Prenestina 2230/0130/7	
Bologna	~~1545~~/6	-do-	1730/8	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/7. Jesi 0545/0805/7 Foligno 1112/1301/7. Orte 1625/1825/7 Rome Prenestina 2230/0130/8	
Bolgna	~~1545~~/7	-do-	1730/9	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/8. Jesi 0545/0805/8 Foligno 1112/1301/8. Orte 1625/1825/8 Rome Prenestina 2230/0130/9	
Bologna	~~1545~~/8	-do-	1730/10	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/9. Jesi 0545/0805/9 Foligno 1112/1301/9. Orte 1625/1825/9 Rome Prenestina 2230/0130/10	

1382

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Programme of Refugee Moves Southbound - Period 2 to 8 July '45

Serial	Date	Refugees strength p. train	From	Time and date dep.	To	Time and date arr.	Route	Intermediate timings	
12	8 July	1400	Bologna	1834/8	Foggia for South	2158/9	Via E.Coast	Rimini 0014/0108/9. Ancona 0506/0536/9 Loreto 0638/0815/9. Pescara 1306/1405/9	Ser HQ. AC Branch to pr Trans Ancon event not be throu
13	9 July	1400	Bologna	1834/9	-do-	2158/10	-do-	Rimini 0014/0108/10. Ancona 0506/0536/10 Loreto 0638/0815/10. Pescara 1306/1405/10	
14	Daily during period	300	Florence	Local arrange-ments	Piombino	Daily during period	Via Leghorn	Tonnage to be arranged locally between AC. Transportation Officer Florence Penbase main D.F.R. S/C.Rep. Florence.	

Programme of Refugee Moves Northbound - Period 2 to 8 July '45

1	5 July	700	Rome	1400/5	Florence	1445/6	Via Leghorn	S.Marinella 1600/1800/5 Grosseto 2359/0200/6	

1383

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Programme of Refugee Moves Southbound - Period 2 to 8 July '45

From	Time and date dep.	To	Time and date arr.	Route	Intermediate timings	Remarks
Bologna	1834/8	Foggia for South	2158/9	Via E.Coast	Rimini 0014/0108/9. Ancona 0506/0536/9 Loreto 0638/08/5/9. Pescara 1306/1405/9	Serial 12 & 13 HQ. AC. Movements Branch to be prepared to provide Road Transport between Ancona and Loreto in event of rail line not being repaired through Varano tunnel
Bologna	1834/9	-do-	2158/10	-do-	Rimini 0014/0108/10. Ancona 0506/0536/10 Loreto 0638/0815/10. Pescara 1306/1405/10	
Florence	Local arrange-ments	Piombino	Daily during period	Via Leghorn	Tonnage to be arranged locally between AC. Transportation Officer Florence Penbase main D.P.R. S/C.Rep. Florence.	

APPENDIX 'B'

Programme of Refugee Moves Northbound - Period 2 to 8 July '45

Rome	1430/5	Florence	1445/6	Via Leghorn	S.Marinella 1600/1800/5 Grosseto 2359/0200/6	

1384

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

RESTRICTED 5804

5828

TH/45
JUNE 271645B

E/7051
JUNE 272140
ROUTINE

FROM: ALCOM VENEZIE
TO : HQ ALCOM

JUN 28 1945

RESTRICTED.

Ref your NR 461.

228 General Transport Co at present fully employed on food lifts to Provinces and wheat amassing in ROVIGO. Impossible to provide vehicles permanently from the 101 NETT available.

DIST

ACTION - TN SC 2
INFO - CHIEF COMMISSIONER
EX COMMISSIONER 2
ECON SEC
DISPER
M. T. GP.
FILE 2
FLOAT

28 JAN 1945

RESTRICTED

1181

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

RESTRICTED

CAS/638
5828 6
JUNE 25/2310Z

Ex. Comm 13
R/6741
JUNE 26/0000Z

JUN 26 1945

FROM: 15 ARMY GROUP

TO : HQ AFHQ ROME CITE ALTTT

INFO: AMG FIFTH ARMY, AMG IV CORPS, AMG 6TH ARMY, G-5 AFHQ, MT LIGURIAN DISTRICT, PIEDMONT, LOMBARDIA, VENEZIA

(RESTRICTED).

2. Agreed reforce.

3. Do not concur last sentence paragraph 4. Agreed it is responsibility of armies to lift displaced persons during phase 2 on receipt firm bids from various camps. Must insist that method and manner of lift be left to discretion of armies. You may be assured that refugees will receive high priority consistent with military commitments

DEF

ACTION : TRANS OCCUPATION SC (2)

INFO : CHIEF COMMISSIONER
EX COMMISSIONER
ROME AMG
CA SEC
DISTR
MT GROUP
FILE (2)
FLOAT

HEADQUARTERS
26 JUN 1945
A. C.

RESTRICTED

1386

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

JUN 25 1945

TO: 15 ARMY GROUP INFO AFHQ CITE FIVED EIGHT AMG 8 ARMY AMG 5 ARMY AMG 4 CORPS AMG 13 CORPS FOR SCAO EASTMOVES WESTMOVES AMG EMILIA

461 23 JUNE 45 PRIORITY

CONTINUATION OF ADMINISTRATIVE : REGION AMG LIGURIA REGION AMG LOMBARDIA REGION AMG PIEDMONTE REGION AMG VENEZIA REGION

RESTRICTED PD

PARA ONE PD SUBJECT IS MOTOR TRANSPORT REQUIREMENTS BY DISPLACED PERSONS SUB COMMISSION FOR MOVEMENT BY ROAD AS DISCUSSED BOLZANO CONFERENCE ONE FIVE JUNE FOUR FIVE SEE AFHQ GEORGE ONE BRITISH SLANT THREE TWO SIX SIX SLANT TWO SLANT ABLE TWO OF ONE EIGHT JUNE PD

PARA TWO PD SUBJECT IS MOTOR TRANSPORT REQUIREMENTS BY DISPLACED PERSONS SUB COMMISSION FOR MOVEMENT BY ROAD AS DISCUSSED BOLZANO CONFERENCE ONE FIVE JUNE FOUR FIVE SEE AFHQ GEORGE ONE BRITISH SLANT THREE TWO SIX SIX SLANT TWO SLANT ABLE TWO OF ONE EIGHT JUNE PD

PARA THREE PD TRUCKS TO BE LOCATED GENOA THREE ZERO ONE MILAN SIX ZERO ONE TURIN THREE ZERO ONE BOLOGNA INCLUDING FORLI ONE TWO ZERO ONE

1180 2/16

1387

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

(61)

461(Cont'd)2

VERONA ONE TWO ZERO CHA PADUA SIX ZERO CHA TOTAL FOUR TWO ZERO FD TRUCKS TO BE AT PERMANENT DISPOSAL OF DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPATRIATION SUB COMMISSION REP AT TOWN NAMED FD

PARA FOUR FD DURING PHASE ONE THE RESPONSIBILITY OF PROVIDING MOTOR TRANSPORT RESTS UPON ONE FIVE ARMY GROUP FD WILL ONE FIVE ARMY GROUP PLEASE CONFIRM THAT MOTOR TRANSPORT AS PER PARA THREE WILL BE PROVIDED FD

PARA FIVE FD DURING PHASE TWO IT IS INTENDED TO PROVIDE MOTOR TRUCKS TRANSPORT FROM WITHIN ALCOM TTT NOW IN NORTH ITALY EAST TWO TWO SEVEN CHA TWO TWO EIGHT CHA TWO TWO NINE AND TWO THREE ZERO GENERAL TRANSPORT COYS AND FIRST AND THIRD TRUCK BAKER MAN SUGAR EITHER AS AT PRESENT FORMED OR LATER TRANSFERRED TO TRUCK POOLS AND WHEN REINFORCED BY THE FOLLOWING PLANNED ALLOCATION OF ALCOM TRUCKS TO VENEZIA ONE FIVE ZERO CHA TO PADUA ONE FIVE ZERO CHA TO EMILIA ONE THREE TWO FARM IN LINE PRESENT ON RIGHT QUARTER MASTER COY AND DET TWO TWO TWO GENERAL TRANSPORT COY AT FORLI PAREN FD

PARA SIX FD REGIONS REQUESTED TO REVIEW AND REPORT ON ABILITY TO PROVIDE FD

PARA SEVEN FD ALLOCATION OF TRANSPORT WILL BE REVIEWED AS RAIL LIFTS

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

(60)

461(Cont'd)3

BECOME AVAILABLE TO

COPY TO : EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER
ECONOMIC SECTION
DPREC
DIRECTOR TRANSPORTATION SUB COMMISSION
RT GROUP
PLANNING STAFF
ROADS DIVISION
MOV DIV -- RAIL BRANCH
" " -- ROAD BRANCH
" " -- SHIPPING BRANCH
FILE 297/TR.3

TRANSPORTATION SC
342

C R Worthington
maj.

NICHOLAS PICCIRILLO
CWO U.S.A.
Asst.Adjutant

5828

Executive Committee (59)

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Transportation Sub-Commission

CRW/mb

Tele : 478704

21 June 1945

297A/87

23 JUN 1945

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees Period 25 June to 1 July '45.

TO : Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission

(58)

1. Programme
The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendix 'A' and 'B' for Period 25 June to 1 July '45 has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ, subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

2. Loading of Trains
(a) Normally Trains will be made up of 35 Box Cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box Car; total 1400 per Train.

(b) In the event of insufficient Box Cars being available it has been agreed that open gondolas will have to be utilised.

3. Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock
(a) Four sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from the Lucca, Leghorn, Florence Areas, Southbound.

(b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1,000 Refugees maximum.

(c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will in future only work from originating point to Caserta at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box Cars for onward movement.

(d) Displaced Persons Representatives in the Lucca, Leghorn, Florence Areas should contact AC Transportation Officer, Florence, Tel. No. Florence 1629 or Florence Firebox 25 the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.

(e) Train Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Caserta for onward movement.

4. Sea lift by Italian Cruiser "Garibaldi" Piombino to Messina.
Information regarding sea lift from Piombino will be advised as soon as it is known when the sailings are to be resumed.

5. Alterations to agreed programme
On no account will any alteration be made to the detailed programme set out at Appendix 'A' and 'B' without reference to the local AC Transportation Officer, who will in turn agree any alteration with

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

25 JUN 1945

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees Period 25 June to 1 July '45.

TO : Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission

(54)

1. Programme
The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendix 'A' and 'B' for Period 25 June to 1 July '45 has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ, subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

2. Loading of Trains
(a) Normally Trains will be made up of 35 Box Cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box Car; total 1400 per Train.

(b) In the event of insufficient Box Cars being available it has been agreed that open gondolas will have to be utilised.

3. Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock
(a) Four sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from the Lucca, Leghorn, Florence Areas, Southbound.

(b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1.000 Refugees maximum.

(c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will in future only work from originating point to Caserta at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box Cars for onward movement.

(d) Displaced Persons Representatives in the Lucca, Leghorn, Florence Areas should contact AC Transportation Officer, Florence, Tel. No. Florence 1629 or Florence Firebox 25 the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.

(e) Train Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Caserta for onward movement.

4. Sea lift by Italian Cruiser "Garibaldi" Piombino to Messina.
Information regarding sea lift from Piombino will be advised as soon as it is known when the sailings are to be resumed.

5. Alterations to agreed programme
On no account will any alteration be made to the detailed programme set out at Appendix 'A' and 'B' without reference to the local AC Transportation Officer, who will in turn agree any alteration with Transportation Sub-Commission HQ. Allied Commission, Rome.

(Mrs Norden)

./. 1177

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

6. Advices

(a) 24 hours notice will be given by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Bologna to Movements HQ. 1 District, and by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Florence to Senior Transportation Officer, Tel. No. Florence 1629. Florence Firebox 25, regarding any change in the attached programme so far as their areas are concerned.

(b) OC. Refugee Camps will advise their local Movement Control Headquarters of breakdown by numbers and destinations immediately on departure of trains (see Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission letter DPR2/GII (IT) dated 3 June '45).

For the Director

C.R. WORTHINGTON,
Major.

DISTRIBUTION

External

G-5 AFHQ
G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ
G-5 AMG 5 Army (Major J.W. Black) S.R.O.
Peninsular Base Section
D.M.R.S., Rome (Major London)
Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
Joint Railway Control, Rome
HQ. Movements, North East Italy
HQ. Movements, North West Italy
HQ. Movements Sub-Area Rome
HQ. Movements, Foligno
HQ. Movements, Ancona
HQ. Movements, Bari (3)
HQ. Movements, Foggia
HQ. Movements, Naples
HQ. Movements, Taranto
Regional Commissioner, Emilia Region
Regional Transportation Officer, Emilia Region (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)
Port Liaison Officer AC. Piombino
Transportation Officer, AC. Rome
Senior Transportation Officer AC. Ancona
Senior Transportation Officer AC. Bari
Senior Transportation Officer AMG Naples Commune
Senior Transportation Officer AC. Reggio
Road Transport Officer, Ancona
D.P.R.S.C. Representative, Bologna (Lt.Col. Oldfield)
D.P.R.S.C. Representative, Florence (Lt.Col. Yeo)
No. 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Mr. T. Gibson F.A.U.)

Internal

Executive Commissioner
Economic Section
War Materials Disposal & Italian Prisoners of War Sub-Commission
Civil Affairs Section
Rail Division (Tn 4) (3)
Roads Division
Movements Division - Roads
Movements Division - Shipping
File : 297A/Tn.3.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

departure of trains (see Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission letter DPR2/GII (IT) dated 3 June '45).

For the Director

C.R. WORTHINGTON,
Major.

DISTRIBUTION

External

G-5 AFHQ
G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ
G-5 AMG 5 Army (Major J.W. Black) S.R.O.
Peninsular Base Section
D.M.R.S., Rome (Major London)
Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
Joint Railway Control, Rome
HQ. Movements, North East Italy
HQ. Movements, North West Italy
HQ. Movements Sub-Area Rome
HQ. Movements, Foligno
HQ. Movements, Ancona
HQ. Movements, Bari (3)
HQ. Movements, Foggia
HQ. Movements, Naples
HQ. Movements, Taranto
Regional Commissioner, Emilia Region
Regional Transportation Officer, Emilia Region (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)
Port Liaison Officer AC. Piombino
Transportation Officer, AC. Rome
Senior Transportation Officer AC. Ancona
Senior Transportation Officer AC. Bari
Senior Transportation Officer AMG Naples Commune
Senior Transportation Officer AC. Reggio
Road Transport Officer, Ancona
D.P.R.S.C. Representative, Bologna (Lt.Col. Oldfield)
D.P.R.S.C. Representative, Florence (Lt.Col. Yeo)
No. 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Mr. T. Gibson F.A.U.)

Internal

Executive Commissioner
Economic Section
War Materials Disposal & Italian Prisoners of War Sub-Commission
Civil Affairs Section
Rail Division (Tn 4) (3)
Roads Division
Movements Division - Roads
Movements Division - Shipping
File : 297A/Tn.3.
297E/Tn.3.
297G/Tn.3.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1393

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Programme of Refugee Moves Southbound - Period 25 June - 1 July '45

Serial	Date	Refugees strength n.train	From	Time and date dep.	To	Time and date arr.	Route	Intermediate timings
1	25 June	1400	Bologna	1545/25	Caserta for South	1400/27	Via Falconara & Rome	Forli' 2007/2050/25. Foligno 0930/1239/26 Orte 1600/1630/26. Rome Pren. 1700/2100/26
2	26 June	1400	Bologna	1545/26	-do-	1400/28	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/26. Foligno 0930/1239/27 Orte 1600/1630/27. Rome Pren. 1700/2100/27
3	27 June	1400	Bologna.	1545/27	-do-	1400/29	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/27. Foligno 0930/1239/28 Orte 1600/1630/28. Rome Pren. 1700/2100/28
4	28 June	1400	Bologna	1545/28	-do-	1400/30	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/28. Foligno 0930/1239/29 Orte 1600/1630/29. Rome Pren. 1700/2100/29
5	29 June	1400	Bologna	1545/29	-do-	1400/1	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/29. Foligno 0930/1239/30 Orte 1600/1630/30. Rome Pren. 1700/2100/30
6	30 June	1400	Bologna	1545/30	-do-	1400/2	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/30. Foligno 0930/1239/31 Orte 1600/1630/1. Rome Pren. 1700/2100/1
7	25 June	1400	Bologna	1100/25	-do-	1345/27	Via West Coast and Rome	S. Marinella 1045/1345/26 Rome Pren. 1645/1945/26
8	26 June	1400	Lucca	1800/26	-do-	1445/28	-do-	S. Marinella 1145/1445/27 Rome Pren. 1745/2045/27
9	30 June	1400	Lucca	1800/30	-do-	1445/2	-do-	S. Marinella 1145/1445/1 July Rome Pren. 1745/2045/1 July
10	28 June	1400	Florence	1600/28	-do-	1445/30	-do-	S. Marinella 1145/1445/29 Rome Pren. 1745/2045/29
11	1 July	1400	Florence	1600/1 July	-do-	1445/3	-do-	S. Marinella 1145/1445/2 July Rome Pren. 1745/2045/2 July
12	27 June	1400	Leghorn	2045/27	-do-	1445/29	-do-	S. Marinella 1145/1445/28 June Rome Pren. 1745/2045/28 June
13	29 June	1400	Leghorn	2045/29	-do-	1445/1 July	-do-	S. Marinella 1145/1445/30 June Rome Pren. 1745/2045/30 June
14	26 June	1400	Bologna	1834/26	Foggia for South	1335/28	Via East Coast	Ancona arr. 0616/27. Loreto dep. 2231/27 Pescara 0330/0430/28. Ortona 0506/0655/28
15	27 June	1400	Bologna	1834/27	-do-	1335/29	-do-	Ancona arr. 0616/28. Loreto dep. 2231/28 Pescara 0330/0430/28. Ortona 0506/0655/29

Serial 1
Road tran
provided
and Loret
arrangeme
Movements
Division
until such
line is re
VARANO tun

1394

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Programme of Refugee Moves Southbound - Period 25 June - 1 July '45

APPENDIX 'A'

From	Time and date dep.	To	Time and date arr.	Route	Intermediate timings	Remarks
logna	1545/25	Caserta for South	1400/27	Via Falcona re & Rome	Forli' 2007/2050/25.Foligno 0930/1239/26 Orte 1600/1630/26.Rome Pren.1700/2100/26	
logna	1545/26	-do-	1400/28	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/26.Foligno 0930/1239/27 Orte 1600/1630/27.Rome Pren.1700/2100/27	
logna	1545/27	-do-	1400/29	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/27.Foligno 0930/1239/28 Orte 1600/1630/28.Rome Pren.1700/2100/28	
logna	1545/28	-do-	1400/30	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/28.Foligno 0930/1239/29 Orte 1600/1630/29.Rome Pren.1700/2100/29	
logna	1545/29	-do-	1400/1	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/29.Foligno 0930/1239/30 Orte 1600/1630/30.Rome Pren.1700/2100/30	
logna	1545/30	-do-	1400/2	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/30.Foligno 0930/1239/31 Orte 1600/1630/1. Rome Pren.1700/2100/1	
logna	1100/25	-do-	1345/27	Via West Coast and Rome	S.Marinella 1045/1345/26 Rome Pren. 1645/1945/26	Serial 14 to 19 Road transport will be provided between Ancona and Loreto under arrangements HQ. AC. Movements Branch, Roads Division and Capt. Bent until such time as line is repaired through VARANO tunnel.
osa	1800/26	-do-	1445/28	-do-	S.Marinella 1145/1445/27 Rome Pren. 1745/2045/27	
cca	1800/30	-do-	1445/2	-do-	S.Marinella 1145/1445/1 July Rome Pren. 1745/2045/1 July	
orence	1600/28	-do-	1445/30	-do-	S.Marinella 1145/1445/29 Rome Pren. 1745/2045/29	
orence	1600/1 July	-do-	1445/3	-do-	S.Marinella 1145/1445/2 July Rome Pren. 1745/2045/2 July	
ghorn	2045/27	-do-	1445/29	-do-	S.Marinella 1145/1445/28 June Rome Pren. 1745/2045/28 June	
ghorn	2045/29	-do-	1445/1 July	-do-	S.Marinella 1145/1445/30 June Rome Pren. 1745/2045/30 June	
•gne	1834/26	Foggia for South	1335/28	Via East Coast	Ancona arr. 0616/27. Loreto dep.2231/27 Pescara 0330/0430/28.Ortona 0506/0655/28	
ogna	1834/27	-do-	1335/29	-do-	Ancona arr. 0616/28. Loreto dep.2231/28 Pescara 0330/0430/28.Ortona 0506/0655/29	

13955

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Programme of Refugee Moves Southbound
Period 25 June - 1 July '45

Serial	Date	Refugees strength p. train	From	Time and date dep.	To	Time and date arr.	Route	Intermediate timings	
16	28 June	1400	Bologna	1834/28	Foggia for South	1335/30	Via East Coast	Ancona arr.0616/29. Loreto dep. 2231/29 Pescara 0330/0430/29. Ortona 0506/0655/30	Roa... pro... na ... arr... Move... Div... unt... is ... VAR...
17	29 June	1400	Bologna	1834/29	- do -	1335/1 July	- do -	Ancona arr.0616/30. Loreto dep. 2231/30 Pescara 0330/0430/30. Ortona 0506/0655/1 July	
18	30 June	1400	Bologna	1834/30	- do -	1335/2 July	- do -	Ancona arr.0616/1 July. Loreto dep.2231/1 July Pescara 0330/0430/1 July. Ortona 0506/0655/2 July	
19	1 July	1400	Bologna	1834/1 July	- do -	1335/3 July	- do -	Ancona arr.0616/2 July. Loreto dep.2231/2 July Pescara 0330/0430/2 July. Ortona 0506/0655/3 July	
20	Daily during period	300	Florence	Local arrangement	Piombino	Daily during period	Via Leghorn	Timings to be arranged locally between (AC Tran... (Flor... (Penbase (D.I.R.S...	

APPEN...

Programme of Refugee Moves Northbound - Period 25 June to 1 July '45

1	26 June	700	Rome	1400/26	Florence	1245/27	Via Leghorn	Santa Marinella 1700/1900/26
2	27 June	400	Bari	/27	Rome			Timings not yet available

1396

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Programme of Refugee Moves Southbound
Period 25 June - 1 July '45

Refugees Strength of train	From	Time and date dep.	To	Time and date arr.	Route	Intermediate timings	Remarks
1400	Bologna	1834/28	Foggia for South	1335/30	Via East Coast	Ancona arr.0616/29. Loreto dep. 2231/29 Pescara 0330/0430/29. Ortona 0506/0655/30	Serials 14 to 19 Road transport will be provided between Ancona and Loreto under arrangements HQ AC Movements Branch, Roads Division, and Capt. Bent until such time as line is repaired through VARANO tunnel.
1400	Bologna	1834/29	- do -	1335/1 July	- do -	Ancona arr.0616/30. Loreto dep. 2231/30 Pescara 0330/0430/30. Ortona 0506/0655/1 July	
1400	Bologna	1834/30	- do -	1335/2 July	- do -	Ancona arr.0616/1 July. Loreto dep. 2231/1 July Pescara 0330/0430/1 July. Ortona 0506/0655/2 July	
1400	Bologna	1834/1 July	- do -	1335/3 July	- do -	Ancona arr.0616/2 July. Loreto dep. 2231/2 July Pescara 0330/0430/2 July. Ortona 0506/0655/3 July	
300	Florence	Local arrangement	Piombino	Daily during period	Via Leghorn	Timings to be arranged locally between (AC Transportation Officer (Florence (Penbase Main (D.P.R.S.C. Rep. Florence	

APPENDIX 'B'

Programme of Refugee Moves Northbound - Period 25 June to 1 July '45

700	Rome	1400/26	Florence	1245/27	Via Leghorn	Santa Marinella 1700/1900/26	
400	Bari	/27	Rome			Timings not yet available	

1397

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

5828/6 (57)

ALCOM FLORENCE PENBASE MAIN DPRSC REP FLORENCE INFO AFHQ CITE

FHGDM FHGEG

338 22 JUNE 45 PRIORITY

2 JUN 1945 (54) (56)

RESTRICTED PD

PARA ONE PD SUBJECT MOVEMENT OF REFUGEES PERIOD ONE EIGHT DASH TWO FOUR JUNE PD REFERENCE MY TWO NINE SEVEN ABLE SLANT SEVEN SEVEN SLANT TN THREE OF ONE SIX JUNE AND TWO ZERO THREE OF TWO ZERO JUNE PD PAREN TO ALCOM FLORENCE FOR BLAIR TO PENBASE MAIN TO DPRSC REP FLORENCE INFO TO AFHQ CITE FHGDM FHGEG FROM HQ ALCOM CITE ACTPT PAREN PARA TWO PD SERIAL ONE SEVEN WILL NOW ORIGINATE FLORENCE DEPARTING ONE FOUR ZERO ZERO HOURS TWO THREE JUNE VIA LEGHORN SAME TIMINGS PD SERIAL ONE EIGHT WILL NOW ORIGINATE FLORENCE DEPARTING ONE SIX ZERO ZERO HOURS TWO FIVE JUNE VIA LEGHORN SAME TIMINGS PD

297A/Tn.3 - 297E/Tn.3 - 297G/Tn.3

COPY TO : BMRS(Major London) - DPRSC - MLO C/O DMRS ROME - EXEC COMMISS\ ECON SECT - WMD & IPW SC - C.A.SECT - RAIL DIV (TN 4) - ROADS DIV - ROADS BRANCH - FILES :

TRANSPORTATION SC

336

NICHOLAS PIOMBINO
CWO U.S.A.
Asst.Adjutant

PA 23/6

1398

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

(5828)

(56)

TO : BASTKOVER MOV ANCONA FENBARS MAIN DETT NLYS ANCONA ALCON FLORENCE DEBUCK RSP FLORENCE INFO AFHQ CITE FX1E FIGS ALCON BARI
203 20 JUNE 45 PRIORITY

CONTINUATION OF ADDRESSEES : MOV BARI MOV PORTIA JUN 21 1945
RESTRICTED FD

PARA ONE FD SUBJECT MOVEMENT OF REFUGEES PERIOD ONE EIGHT TO TWO FOUR JUNE FD

TAKEN TO BASTKOVER TO MOV ANCONA TO FENBARS MAIN TO DD TN RAILWAYS ANCONA FOR SMITH FOR HUNT TO ALCON FLORENCE FOR BLAIR TO DEBUC REPRESENTATIVE FLORENCE FOR LT COL YOUD INFO TO AFHQ CITE FX1E FIGS TO ALCON BARI FOR TAYLOR TO MOV BARI TO MOV PORTIA FROM HQ ALCON CITE ACTION TAKEN

PARA TWO FD REFERENCE MY TOO SEVEN NINE ABLE PLANT SEVEN SEVEN PLANT TN THREE OF ONE SIX JUNE FD — 54

PARA THREE FD SERIALS SEVEN ONE EIGHT AND NINE ARE NOW CANCELLED FD

PARA FOUR FD SERIALS ONE SEVEN AND ONE EIGHT TRAINS WILL NOW ORIGINATE FROM FLORENCE TIMINGS TO BE ADVISED FD

COPY TO : EFREC - DEBS ROOM(Major London) - MLO C/O DEBS ROOM -
EXEC COMMISSIONER - ROOM SHOT - WMD & IPW SO - CIVIL AFFAIRS SECT - RAIL DIV (TN 4) - ROADEX DIV - ROADS BRANCH -
FILES : 297A/Tn.3 297B/Tn.3 297C/Tn.3

page 57

FROM: TRANSPORTATION SO
336

NICHOLAS FIGGINS
CTO U.S.N.R.
Asst.Adjutant

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

5828

55

JUN 18 1945

TO: EASTMOVES MOV BARI MOV FOGGIA MOV ANCONA DD TN ANCONA ALCOM BARI INFO AFHQ CITE FWDM FHDG

9962 18 JUNE 45 PRIORITY

54

RESTRICTED PD

PARA ONE PD REFERENCE OUR TWO NINE SEVEN ABLE SLANT SEVEN SEVEN SLANT TN THREE DATED ONE SIX JUNE CMA APPENDIX ABLE SERIALS SEVEN CMA RIGHT AND NINE PD

PAREN TO EASTMOVES TO MOV BARI TO MOV FOGGIA TO MOV ANCONA TO DD TN ANCONA FOR SMITH TO ALCOM BARI FOR TAYLOR INFO TO AFHQ CITE FWDM FHDG FROM HQ ALCOM CITE ACTPT PAREN

PARA TWO PD TIMINGS FOR REFUGEE TRAINS ANCONA TO SOUTH VIA EAST COAST AS FOLLOWS PD TWO TWO AND TWO THREE JUNE TRAIN WILL ORIGINATE LORETO PD DEPART LORETO TWO TWO THREE ONE HOURS ARRIVE ORTONA ZERO FIVE ZERO SIX DEPART ZERO SIX FIVE FIVE ARRIVE TERMOLI ZERO EIGHT FIVE EIGHT DEPART ZERO NINE ONE EIGHT ARRIVE FOGGIA ONE THREE THREE FIVE FOLLOWING DAY PD TWO FOUR JUNE PD DEPART ANCONA TWO ONE FOUR FOUR HOURS ARRIVE ORTONA ZERO FIVE ZERO SIX DEPART ZERO SIX FIVE FIVE ARRIVE TERMOLI ZERO EIGHT FIVE EIGHT DEPART ZERO NINE ONE EIGHT ARRIVE FOGGIA ONE THREE THREE FIVE OF TWO FIVE JUNE PD

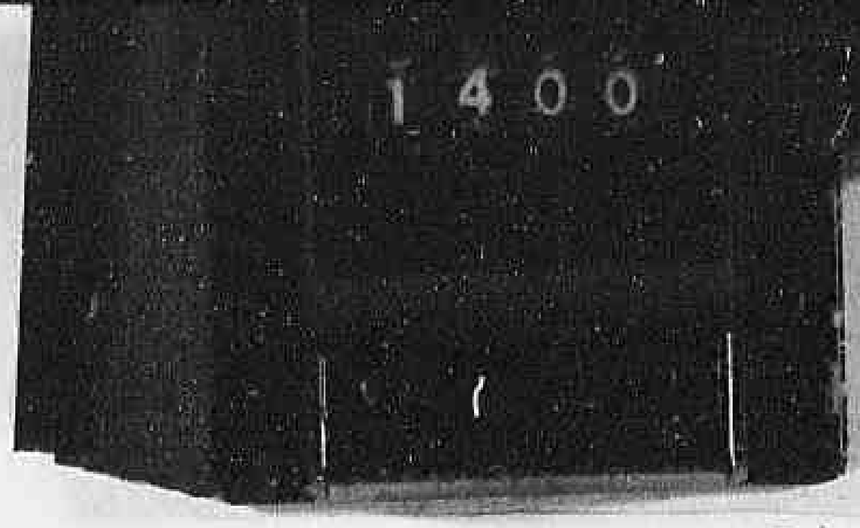
COPY TO : EXEC COMMISSIONER - ECON SECT - C.M. SECT - WMD & IPW SC - DPRSC - RAIL DIV(Tn.4)- ROADS DIV - MOV DIV(ROADS BRANCH) - DMRS ROME - FILE (3)

From: TRANSPORTATION SC

336

1173 -

NICHOLAS PIOMBINO
CWO U.S.A.
Asst.Adjutant



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Executive 5625 Letter W.S. Maine (54)

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Transportation Sub-Commission

IFC/lr

Tele. 47870.1

16 June 1945

297A/77/Tn.3

MAY 17 1945
JUN 17 1945

SUBJECT : Movement Refugees, Period 18 - 24 June 1945.

TO : Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission.

1. Programme.
The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendices 'A' and 'B' for the period 18 - 24 June '45 has been agreed by G - 4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

2. Loading of Trains
(a) Normally trains will be made up of 35 Box Cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box Car; total 1400 per train.
(b) In the event of insufficient Box Cars being available it has been agreed that open gondolas will have to be utilised.
(c) In view of the present shortage of Rolling Stock, 3 old Coaching Stock trains, capacity 1000 Refugees each, have now been made available by the Military Railway Service and where practicable will be utilised in place of Box Car trains on the west coast runs.

3. The sea lift previously covered by the Italian Cruiser "Garibaldi" between Piombino and Messina (Sicily), will not operate during this period.

4. Advices
(a) 24 hours notice will be given by Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Bologna to Movements HQ 1 District, and by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Florence to Regional Transportation Officer Toscana Region, regarding any change in the attached programme so far as their Areas are concerned.
(b) O C Refugee Camps will advise their local Movement Control Headquarters of breakdown by numbers and destinations immediately on departure of trains. (See D.P.& R.S.C. letter DPR/2/G-11(IT), dated 3 June '45.

For the Director

F. DUTHIE, Major

Distribution (See over)

1401

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Distribution :

External
G-5 AFHQ
G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ
D.M.R.S., Rome (Major London)
Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
Joint Railway Control, Rome
HQ Movements, North East Italy
HQ Movements, Southern Italy
HQ Movements Sub-Area Rome
HQ Movements Foligno
HQ Movements Ancona
HQ Movements Bari (3)
Regional Commissioner Toscana Region
" " Emilia "
Regional Transportation Officer Toscana Region (2)
" " " Emilia " (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Rome
" " " Ancona (Capt. Smith)
Road Transport Officer, Ancona (Capt. Bent)
D.P.R.S.C. Representative, Bologna (Lt.Col. Oldfield)
" " Florence (Lt.Col. Yeo)
No. 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Mr. T.Gibson F.A.U.)
Peninsular Base Section
Senior Transportation Officer, Bari
Internal

Executive Commissioner
Economic Section
War Materials Disposal & Italian Public Works Sub-Comm.
Civil Affairs Section
Rail Division (Tn 4) (3)
Roads Division
File : 297A/Tn.3
297E/Tn.3
297G/Tn.3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Programme of Refugee Moves Southbound - Period 18-24 June Appendix "C"

Serial	Date	Refugee strength in train	From	Time and date dep. June	TO	Time and date arr. June	Route	Intermediate Timings	Remarks
1.	1 June	1400	Bologna	1834/19	Foggia for South	1335/21	Ancona Loreto East Coast Route	Ancona arr. 0616/20. Loreto dep. 2231/20 Ortona arr. 0500/21 dep. 0655/21 Termoli arr. 0858/21 dep. 0918/21	Serials 1 and 2 provided no and Ia organised Movements Division until new line is VARANO to
2.	20 June	1400	Bologna	1834/20	-do-	1335/22	-do-	Ancona arr. 0616/21 Loreto dep. 2231/21 Ortona arr. 0500/22 dep. 0655/22 Termoli arr. 0858/22 dep. 0918/22	
3.	21 June	1400	Bologna	1834/21	-do-	1335/23	-do-	Ancona arr. 0616/22 Loreto dep. 2231/22 Ortona arr. 0500/23 dep. 0655/23. Termoli arr. 0858/23. dep. 0918/23.	
4.	22 June	1400	Bologna	1834/22	-do-	1335/24	-do-	Ancona arr. 0616/23. Loreto dep. 2231/23 Ortona arr. 0500/24 dep. 0655/24. Termoli arr. 0858/24 dep. 0918/24.	Serials 7 Timings n available
5.	23 June	1400	Bologna	1834/23	-do-	1335/25	-do-	Ancona arr. 0616/24. Loreto dep. 2231/24 Ortona arr. 0500/25 dep. 0655/25. Termoli arr. 0858/25 dep. 0918/25.	
6.	24 June	1400	Bologna	1834/24	-do-	1335/26	-do-	Ancona arr. 0616/25. Loreto dep. 2231/25 Ortona arr. 0500/26 dep. 0655/26. Termoli arr. 0858/26 dep. 0918/26.	
7.	22 June	1400	Ancona		-do-		-do-		
8.	23 June	1400	Ancona		-do-		-do-		
9.	24 June	1400	Ancona		-do-		-do-		
10.	18 June	1400	Bologna	1545/18	Caserta for South	0830/20	Via Rome	Forli arr. 2007/18 Rome arr. 1800/19 Forli dep. 2050/18 Pren. dep. 2000/19	
11.	19 June	1400	Bologna	1545/19	-do-	0830/21	-do-	Forli arr. 2007/19 Rome arr. 1800/20 Forli dep. 2056/19 Pren. dep. 2000/20	

1403

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Programme of Refuelling Moves Southbound - Period 18-24 June Appendix "..." /1r

From	Time and date dep. June	TO	Time and date arr. June	Route	Intermediate Timings	Remarks
Bologna	1834/19	Foggia for South	1335/21	Ancona Loreto East Coast Route	Ancona arr.0616/20. Loreto dep.2231/20 Ortona arr.0500/21 dep.0655/21 Termoli arr.0858/21 dep. 0918/21	Refuelling facilities will be provided between Ancona and Loreto under arrangements HQ AC Movements Branch Rome Division and Dept. Rent, under which time on line is repaired through VARANO tunnel.
Bologna	1834/20	-do-	1335/22	-do-	Ancona arr. 0616/21 Loreto dep.2231/21 Ortona arr. 0500/22 dep. 0655/22 Termoli arr.0858/22 dep. 0918/22	
Bologna	1834/21	-do-	1335/23	-do-	Ancona arr. 0616/22 Loreto dep.2231/22 Ortona arr. 0500/23 dep.0655/23. Termoli arr. 0858/23. dep. 0918/23.	
Bologna	1834/22	-do-	1335/24	-do-	Ancona arr. 0616/23. Loreto dep.2231/23 Ortona arr. 0500/24 dep.0655/24. Termoli arr. 0858/24 dep.0918/24.	Serials 7, 8 & 9 Timings not yet available.
Bologna	1834/23	-do-	1335/25	-do-	Ancona arr. 0616/24. Loreto dep.2231/24 Ortona arr.0500/25 dep.0655/25. Termoli arr.0858/25 dep.0918/25.	
Bologna	1834/24	-do-	1335/26	-do-	Ancona arr.0616/25. Loreto dep.2231/25 Ortona arr.0500/26 dep. 0655/26. Termoli arr. 0858/26 dep. 0918/26.	
Ancona		-do-		-do-		
Ancona		-do-		-do-		
Ancona		-do-		-do-		
Ancona		-do-		-do-		
Bologna	1545/18	Caserta for South	0830/20	Via Rome	Forli arr.2007/18 Rome arr. 1800/19 Forli dep.2050/18 Pren.dep. 2000/19	
Bologna	1545/19	-do-	0830/21	-do-	Forli arr.2007/19 Rome arr. 1800/20 Forli dep.2056/19 Pren.dep. 2000/20	

53

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

APPENDIX "A"

Serial	Date	Refugees strength p. train	From	Time and Date dep. June	To	Time and Date arr. June	Route	Intermediate Timings	Remarks
12.	20 June	1400	Bologna	1545/20	Caserta for South	0830/22	Via Rome	Forli arr. 2007/20 Rome arr. 1800/21 Forli dep. 2050/20 Pren. dep. 2000/21	
13.	21 June	1400	Bologna	1545/21	-do-	0830/23	-do-	Forli arr. 2007/21 Rome arr 1800/22 Forli dep. 2050/21 Pren. dep. 2000/22	
14.	22 June	1400	Bologna	1545/22	-do-	0830/24	-do-	Forli arr. 2007/22 Rome arr. 1800/23 Forli dep. 2050/22 Pren. dep. 2000/23	
15.	23 June	1400	Bologna	1545/23	-do-	0830/25	-do-	Forli arr. 2007/23 Rome arr. 1800/24 Forli dep. 2050/23 Pren. dep. 2000/24	
16.	24 June	1400	Bologna	1545/24	-do-	0830/26	-do-	Forli arr. 2007/24 Rome arr. 1800/25 Forli dep. 2050/24 Pren. dep. 2000/25	
17.	23 June	1400	Leghorn	1845/23	-do-	0245/25	-do-	Rome arr. 1045/24 Pren. dep. 1345/24	
18.	25 June	1400	Leghorn	2045/25	-do-	0445/27	-do-	Rome arr. 1245/26 Pren. dep. 1545/26	
19.	19 June	1400	Florence	1600/19	-do-	0445/21	-do-	Rome arr. 1245/20 Pren. dep. 1545/20	
20.	20 June	1400	Florence	1600/20	-do-	0445/22	-do-	Rome arr. 1245/21 Pren. dep. 1545/21	
21.	22 June	1400	Lucca	1800/22	-do-	0445/24	-do-	Rome arr. 1245/23 Pren. dep. 1545/23	
22.	23 June	1400	Lucca	1800/23	-do-	0445/25	-do-	Rome arr. 1245/24 Pren. dep. 1545/24	

Programme of Refugee Moves Northbound - Period 18-24 June — Appendix 'B'

1.	19 June	700	Rome	1200/19	Florence	0600/20	Via Leghorn	
2.	23 June	400	Brindisi	23 June	Ortona	24 June	Via Bari East Coast	Timings not available

1405

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

APPENDIX "A"

From	Time and Date dep. June	To	Time and Date arr. June	Route	Intermediate Timings	Remarks
Bologna	1545/20	Caserta for South	0830/22	Via Rome	Forli arr. 2007/20 Rome arr. 1800/21 Forli dep. 2050/20 Pren. dep. 2000/21	
Bologna	1545/21	-do-	0830/23	-do-	Forli arr. 2007/21 Rome arr 1800/22 Forli dep. 2050/21 Pren. dep. 2000/22	
Bologna	1545/22	-do-	0830/24	-do-	Forli arr. 2007/22 Rome arr. 1800/23 Forli dep. 2050/22 Pren. dep. 2000/23	
Bologna	1545/23	-do-	0830/25	-do-	Forli arr. 2007/23 Rome arr. 1800/24 Forli dep. 2050/23 Pren. dep. 2000/24	
Bologna	1545/24	-do-	0830/26	-do-	Forli arr. 2007/24 Rome arr. 1800/25 Forli dep. 2050/24 Pren. dep. 2000/25	
Leghorn	1845/23	-do-	0245/25	-do-	Rome arr. 1045/24 Pren. dep. 1345/24	
Leghorn	2045/25	-do-	0445/27	-do-	Rome arr. 1245/26 Pren. dep. 1545/26	
Florence	1600/19	-do-	0445/21	-do-	Rome arr. 1245/20 Pren. dep. 1545/20	
Florence	1600/20	-do-	0445/22	-do-	Rome arr. 1245/21 Pren. dep. 1545/21	
Lucca	1800/22	-do-	0445/24	-do-	Rome arr. 1245/23 Pren. dep. 1545/23	
Lucca	1800/23	-do-	0445/25	-do-	Rome arr. 1245/24 Pren. dep. 1545/24	

Programme of Refugee Moves Northbound - Period 18-24 June — Appendix 'B'

Rome	1200/19	Florence	0600/20	Via Leghorn	
Brindisi	23 June	Ortona	24 June	Via Bari East Coast	Timings not yet available

1406

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

9252 v 5828

CIPHER MESSAGE IN SX

SIGS SERIAL 041129 (A)
CIPHER NO. D399

FROM - ALCOM FROM PRB

TO FOR ACTION - LOMBARDIA REGION FOR LUSH

RESTRICTED NO. 9064 041235B

ONE. ARRANGING TO SEND PHOTAGRAPHER AND ESCORT TO BOLZANO ON REFUGEE STORY.

TWO. 5 ARMY AMG PRO ALSO ALERTED

EJA ROUTINE

1170

1407

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

5828.

51A

Ref: 827/23/30.

13 June 45.

14 JUN 1945

Subject: Monthly Report for May, 45.

51B

Reference para: 19 of the above report. Any discussions on the subject of refugees should be held with Brigadier Urwin and not with the Executive Commissioner. This paragraph has been drawn to the attention of Brigadier Urwin.

E. Talbot

Brigadier,
Executive Commissioner.

Colonel R.H. Miller,
Liaison Officer, Refugees,
S A H Q.

Copy to CA Sec

Copy to 5828/EC

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

EXTRACT FROM A.C. Liaison Officer's
Monthly Report - May 1945

"19. REFUGEES.

Many officials are dealing with Refugees of all Nations, and I think it must be confusing to the movement staffs when sea or rail transport is demanded from so many sources.

A co-ordinating head appears necessary and I spoke of this to Lt.Col. SMITH of the Displaced Persons Sub-Commission who will be prepared to discuss it on his return to ROME should the Executive Commissioner so wish."

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Transportation Sub-Commission

IFC/mb

Tele : 478701

8 June 1945

2974/56/Tn.3.

SUBJECT : Movement Refugees, Period 11 - 17 June 1945.

TO : Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission

JUN 1945

1. Programme
The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendices 'A' and 'B' for the period 11 - 17 June '45 has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ, subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

2. Loading of Trains
(a) Normally trains will be made up of 35 Box Cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box Car; total 1400 per train.
(b) In the event of insufficient Box Cars being available it has been agreed that open Gondolas will have to be utilised.

3. Advices
(a) 24 hours notice will be given by Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Bologna to Movements HQ 1 District, and by Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Florence to Regional Transportation Officer Toscana Region, regarding any change in the attached programme so far as their Areas are concerned.
(b) O C Refugee Camps will advise their local Movement Control Headquarters of breakdown by number and destinations immediately on departure of trains. (See D.P.& R.S/C letter DPR/2/G-11(IT), dated 3 June '45).

For the Director

F. Duthie, Major.

Distribution (See over)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

DISTRIBUTION :

External
G-5 AFHQ
G-4 (Mov & Tn)AFHQ
D.M.R.S., Rome (Major London)
Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
Joint Railway Control, Rome
HQ. Movements, North East Italy
HQ. Movements, Southern Italy
HQ. Movements, Sub-Area Rome
HQ. Movements, Foligno
HQ. Movements, Ancona
HQ. Movements, Bari (3)
Regional Commissioner, Toscana Region
Regional Commissioner, Emelia Region
Regional Transportation Officer, Toscana Region (2)
Regional Transportation Officer, Emelia Region (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Rome
Senior Transportation Officer, Ancona (Capt.Smith)
Road Transport Officer, Ancona (Capt.Bent)
D.P.R.S.C. Representative, Bologna (Lt.Col.Oldfield)
D.P.R.S.C. Representative, Florence (Lt.Col.Yeo)
No.1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Mr.T.Gibson. F.A.U.)
Peninsular Base Section

Internal
Executive Commissioner
Economic Section
War Materials Disposal & Italian P.W. Sub-Commission
Civil Affairs Section
Rail Division (Tn 4) (3)
Roads Branch
Roads Division
File : 297A/Tn 3
297E/Tn 3
297G/Tn 3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

APPENDIX

Programme of Refugee Moves Southbound - Period 11 - 17 June '45

Serial	Date	Refugees strength p. train	From	Time and date dep. June	To	Time and date arr. June	Route	Intermediate timings	Rem
1	14 June	1400	Forli	1800/14	Taranto	0300/17	Ancona and Loreto East Coast Route	Ancona arr 0400/15. Loreto dep 2231 Ortona arr 0500 dep 0655. Termoli arr 0858 dep 0918. Foggia arr 1350 dep 1440. Bari arr 2056 dep 2200.	Serial Road trans provided and Loreto ments HQ Branch, R and Capt.
2	15 June	1400	Forli	1800/15	Reggio East Coast	0454/19	- do -	Ancona arr 0400/16. Loreto dep 2231. Ortona arr 0500/17 dep 0655. Termoli arr 0858 dep 0918. Foggia arr 1335 dep 1440. Bari arr 2056 dep 2200.	
3	16 June	1400	Forli	1800/16	Reggio East Coast	0454/20	- do -	Ancona arr 0400/17. Loreto dep 2231. Ortona arr 0500/18 dep 0655. Termoli arr 0858 dep 0918. Foggia arr 1335 dep 1440. Bari arr 2056 dep 2200.	
4	11 June	1400	Arezzo	1100/11	Reggio	0100/14	Via Rome	Rome .. arr 2300/11 Caserta arr 1530/12 Prenestina dep 0230/12 Caserta dep 1630/12	
5	13 June	1400	Forli	2000/13	- do -	0100/17	- do -	Rome arr 2300/14 Caserta arr 1530/15 Prenestina dep 0230/15 Caserta dep 1630/15	
6	14 June	1400	Forli	2000/14	- do -	0100/18	- do -	Rome arr 2300/15 Caserta arr 1530/16 Prenestina dep 0230/16 Caserta dep 1630/16	
7	15 June	1400	Forli	2000/15	- do -	0100/19	- do -	Rome arr 2300/16 Caserta arr 1530/17 Prenestina dep 0230/17 Caserta dep 1630/17	
8	16 June	1400	Forli	2000/16	- do -	0100/20	- do -	Rome arr 2300/17 Caserta arr 1530/18 Prenestina dep 0230/18 Caserta dep 1630/18	
9	17 June	1400	Forli	2000/17	- do -	0100/21	- do -	Rome arr 2300/18 Caserta arr 1530/19 Prenestina dep 0230/19 Caserta dep 1630/19	
10	14 June	1400	Florence	1600/14	- do -	1413/17	- do -	Rome arr 1245/15 Caserta arr 0445/16 Prenestina dep 1545/15 Caserta dep 0545/16	
11	15 June	1400	Florence	1600/15	- do -	1413/18	- do -	Rome arr 1245/16 Caserta arr 0445/17 Prenestina dep 1545/16 Caserta dep 0545/17	
12	16 June	1400	Florence	1600/16	- do -	1413/19	- do -	Rome arr 1245/17 Caserta arr 0445/18 Prenestina dep 1545/17 Caserta dep 0545/18	
13	17 June	1400	Lucca	1800/17	- do -	1413/20	- do -	Rome arr 1245/18 Caserta arr 0445/19 Prenestina dep 1545/18 Caserta dep 0545/19	

9.11.6

1412

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

APPENDIX 'A'

Programme of Refugee Moves Southbound - Period 11 - 17 June '45

Pass through	From	Time and date dep. June	To	Time and date arr. June	Route	Intermediate timings	Remarks
	Forli	1500/14	Taranto	0300/17	Ancona and Loreto East Coast Route	Ancona arr 0400/15. Loreto dep 2231 Ortona arr 0500 dep 0655. Termoli arr 0858 dep 0918. Foggia arr 1350 dep 1440. Bari arr 2056 dep 2200.	Serials 1, 2 & 3 Road transport will be provided between Ancona and Loreto under arrangements HQ AC Movements Branch, Roads Division and Capt. Bent.
	Forli	1800/15	Reggio East Coast	0454/19	- do -	Ancona arr 0400/16. Loreto dep 2231. Ortona arr 0500/17 dep 0655. Termoli arr 0858 dep 0918. Foggia arr 1335 dep 1440. Bari arr 2056 dep 2200.	
	Forli	1800/16	Reggio East Coast	0454/20	- do -	Ancona arr 0400/17. Loreto dep 2231. Ortona arr 0500/18 dep 0655. Termoli arr 0858 dep 0918. Foggia arr 1335 dep 1440. Bari arr 2056 dep 2200.	
	Arezzo	1100/11	Reggio	0100/14	Via Rome	Rome ... arr 2300/11 Caserta arr 1530/12 Prenestina dep 0230/12 Caserta dep 163012	
	Forli	2000/13	- do -	0100/17	- do -	Rome arr 2300/14 Caserta arr 153015 Prenestina dep 0230/15 Caserta dep 1630/15	
	Forli	2000/14	- do -	0100/18	- do -	Rome arr 2300/15 Caserta arr 1530/16 Prenestina dep 0230/16 Caserta dep 163016	
	Forli	2000/15	- do -	0100/19	- do -	Rome arr 2300/16 Caserta arr 153017 Prenestina dep 0230/17 Caserta dep 163017	
	Forli	2000/16	- do -	0100/20	- do -	Rome arr 2300/17 Caserta arr 153018 Prenestina dep 0230/18 Caserta dep 163018	
	Forli	2000/17	- do -	0100/21	- do -	Rome arr 2300/18 Caserta arr 153019 Prenestina dep 0230/19 Caserta dep 163019	
	Florence	1600/14	- do -	1413/17	- do -	Rome arr 1245/15 Caserta arr 0445/16 Prenestina dep 1545/15 Caserta dep 054516	
	Florence	1600/15	- do -	1413/18	- do -	Rome arr 1245/16 Caserta arr 0445/17 Prenestina dep 1545/16 Caserta dep 054517	
	Florence	1600/16	- do -	1413/19	- do -	Rome arr 1245/17 Caserta arr 0445/18 Prenestina dep 1545/17 Caserta dep 054518	
	Lucca	1800/17	- do -	1413/20	- do -	Rome arr 1245/18 Caserta arr 0445/19 Prenestina dep 1545/18 Caserta dep 054519	

9171

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

APPEN

Programme of Refugee Moves Northbound Period 11 - 17 June '45

Serial	Date	Refugee strength p. train	From	Time and date dep June	To	Time and date arr. June	Route	REMARKS
1	12 June	800	Rome	1400/12	Florence	0600/13	Via Leghorn	
2	16 June	400	Taranto	16 June	Ortona	17 June	Via Bari East Coast	Timing not yet available

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

APPENDIX 'B'

Programme of Refugee Moves Northbound Period 11 - 17 June '45

Refugee strength p. train	From	Time and date dep June	To	Time and date arr. June	Route	REMARKS
800	Rome	1400/12	Florence	0600/13	Via Leghorn	
400	Taranto	16 June	Ortona	17 June	Via Bari East Coast	Timing not yet available

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

5828 6

MR/elc

TRANSPORTATION SUB-COMMISSION

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Tel : 478701

7 June 1945

297A/54/Tn 3

JUN 1945

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees
Period 4 to 10 June

TO : Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission

1. Reference 297A/39/Tn 3 dated 30 May and confirming telephone conversation of today.

2. Additional refugee train arranged during period 4 to 10 June as follows :-

Leghorn	dep	2045 hrs	7 June
Rome	arr	1245 "	8 June

For the Director

F. DUTHIE, Major

Copy to : Executive Commissioner
Economic Section
W.M.D. & I.P.W. Sub-Commission
Civil Affairs Section
Rail Division (Tn 4)
File 297B/Tn 3

1165

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

5828

CONFIDENTIAL

FM 88011
JUNE 051559

FILED IN
EXECUTIVE

R/3786
JUNE 060830
PRIORITY

FROM: AFHQ, ALLIED FORCE CITE #1828

TO: MAIN G ARMY, 15 ARMY GROUP, NINTH B ARMY, 5 ARMY, PBS, CASERTA, NAPLES, LEGHORN, ANCONA, AND VENICE, AND FLORENCE, AND BARI

JUN 7 - 1945

CCMFT AMZON.

1. It is reported that AMG authorities in north are meeting with difficulties in organising movement of displaced persons.

2. It is appreciated that there must be considerable disorganised movement under existing circumstances but to reduce this to a minimum AMG authorities are being instructed to contact movement personnel either through Transportation Sub Commission reps where available or if necessary direct.

3. Movement representatives will give such assistance as is practicable in coordinating and organising this movement.

See Mm. 67.

FET

INFO-ACTION DIVISION
INFO CHIEF COMMISSIONER
C A FIRE
ROOM SEC
TWX C (2)
FILE (2)
FLOAT

CONFIDENTIAL

JUN 5/6
1 6 Noted

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

58284

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Navy Sub-Commission APO 394

NSC/2550
2 June 1945.

JUN 7 1945

From: Navy Sub-Commission, Hq. Allied Commission.
To : Transportation Sub-Commission, Hq. Allied Commission.

Subject: Movement of Italian Refugees on Italian Naval vessels.

References: (a) Allied Commission priority dispatch 8027 of 19 May.
(b) AFHQ (Sacmed) CITE FHEDM Dispatch 242103-May.
(c) Navy Sub-Com. ltr NSC/2492 of 25 May.

1. Reference (a) from the Transportation Sub-Commission, Hq. AC presented to Allied Force Headquarters, the requirements for sea transport for the movement of Italian refugees and displaced persons.

2. Reference (b) in reply to reference (a) notified Headquarters, Allied Commission that the Italian cruiser GARIBALDI would be made available to make two trips from PIOMBINO to MESSINA and that after the completion of other duties she would be made available again for the ferry of refugees from PIOMBINO.

3. In addition, as a result of communications originated by the Navy Sub-Commission, Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean has approved the use of small Italian Naval vessels from the TARANTO/LEGHORN Ferry for the movement of refugees from PIOMBINO to MESSINA.

4. As supplementary to the arrangements mentioned above, the Navy Sub-Commission, acting on verbal information from the Transportation Sub-Commission, completed arrangements for sailings of Italian Naval vessels on two different occasions which subsequently had to be cancelled as a result of later advice received from the Transportation Sub-Commission.

5. In view of the action taken in reference (b) by Allied Force Headquarters, the Navy Sub-Commission cannot accept further requests for the supply of Italian Naval vessels for purposes of transporting refugees. It is submitted that all further requirements for the sea transport of refugees should be forwarded by the Transportation Sub-Commission to Allied Force Headquarters as an implementation of references (a) and (b). It is felt that the total requirements for the movement of refugees and displaced persons should be presented to Allied Force Headquarters when available, in order that an over-all program for their transportation can be drawn up and activated.

(Mrs Robson)

1418

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

(44)

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Navy Sub-Commission APO 394

NSC/2550
2 June 1945.

Subject: Movement of Italian Refugees on Italian Naval vessels.

6. As reference (b) was received by the Navy Sub-Commission subsequent to the writing of reference (c), the procedure outlined in paragraph 5 should apply equally to requests for the movement of refugees that may be collected in CIVITAVECCHIA, and requests for sea transport for their movement should not be forwarded to the Navy Sub-Commission as stated in paragraph 4 of reference (c).

[illegible] BARKER

REAR ADMIRAL
CHIEF, NAVY SUB-COMMISSION, AC.

Copies to:
CINC-MED
FOTALI
SHOIT
CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AC
EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER, AC
ECONOMIC SECTION
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION
PUBLIC HEALTH SUB-COMMISSION
DISPLACED PERSONS SC
WAD and IPW SC.
FOOD SUB-COMMISSION
MMIA

5828

TRANSPORTATION SUB-COMMISSION

JEB/mb

INTER OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Tele : 47870A

5 June 1945

297/61/Tn.3.

SUBJECT : Transportation of Refugees and Displaced Persons.

TO : Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission

JUN 8 1945

1. Reference our letter 297/57/Tn.3. dated 3 June and conversation (Findlay - Sieff) 4 June '45.

2. The over-all movement problem has again been discussed with A.F.H.Q. who have been advised of your latest estimate that you will shortly have 50,000 persons per week for movement to destinations South of Forli - Bologna - Florence - Lucca - Leghorn, against AFHQ estimated available lift by all transportation means of approximately 17,000 per week.

3. A.F.H.Q. were advised you are developing Route 2 as the Walking Route South to Rome. Strong recommendation is made that you organise a walking route which will continue to Naples.

4. We are already experiencing difficulty in arranging sufficient trains to maintain regular clearance from the forward camps, and A.F.H.Q. state there is at present little possibility of early relief owing to heavy demands being made on Transportation.

5. Railway lines 89/90, Naples to Rome, are now handling traffic up to maximum capacity. It is considered that movement by rail from camps in Naples Area to destinations in Southern Italy will be sufficient to handle all Refugees arriving at Naples on foot.

For the Director.

M.J. SIEFF,
Colonel.

Copy to : G-5 A.F.H.Q.
G-4 (ROV & Tn) A.F.H.Q.
V P Civil Affairs Section
Executive Commissioner
Economic Section
War Material Disposal & I.L.N.R. Sub-Commission

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

JUN 6 1945

1. Reference our letter 297/57/M.3. dated 3 June and conversation (Findlay - Sieff) 4 June '45.

2. The over-all movement problem has again been discussed with A.F.H.Q. who have been advised of your latest estimate that you will shortly have 50,000 persons per week for movement to destinations South of Forli' - Bologna - Florence - Lucca - Leghorn, against AFHQ estimated available lift by all transportation means of approximately 17,000 per week.

3. A.F.H.Q. were advised you are developing Route 2 as the walking Route South to Rome. Strong recommendation is made that you organise a walking route which will continue to Naples.

4. We are already experiencing difficulty in arranging sufficient trains to maintain regular clearance from the forward camps, and A.F.H.Q. state there is at present little possibility of early relief owing to heavy demands being made on Transportation.

5. Railway lines 89/90, Naples to Rome, are now handling traffic up to maximum capacity. It is considered that movement by rail from camps in Naples Area to destinations in Southern Italy will be sufficient to handle all Refugees arriving at Naples on foot.

for the Director.

M.J. Sieff

M.J. SIEFF.
Colonel.

Copy to : G-5 A.F.H.Q.
G-4 (Mov & Tn) A.F.H.Q.
V P Civil Affairs Section
Executive Commissioner
Economic Section
War Material Disposal & U.N.R.R.A. Sub-Commission

(Mrs Dundon)

1161

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

5836

Twelfth.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
TRANSPORTATION SUB-COMMISSION.

Ref: 297/87/Tn.3. 3 June 1945.

Subject: Transportation of Refugees and Displaced Persons.

To: Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission.

1. Reference this H.Qs. letter 612/46/Tn.3. dated 21 May 1945, addressed to A.F.H.Q. G4 (Mov & Tn).

2. Attached for information is copy of A.F.H.Q. letter, G4 (Mov 6) D/DP dated 29 May 1945.

3. Reference is made to D.P. and R. S-Com. Memorandum DPR/61/JRM. dated 2 June 1945. Maximum Shipping available is already being employed from Piombino (lifting 5,000 per week) and the question of shipping from Venice is actively in hand, although it will be seen from attached copy of A.F.H.Q. letter, that no date can yet be given when personnel shipping will be able to use Venice Port.

4. This Sub-Commission is endeavouring to arrange trains as desired and we have the assurance of A.F.H.Q. that the best possible programme will be agreed within existing rail capacities.

For the Director:

H. J. SKEFF,
Colonel.

Copy to: G.S., A.F.H.Q.
V.P. Civil Affairs Section,
Executive Commissioner,
Economic Section,
War Material and I.S.T. S-Com.

Enclos: Copy letter G4 (Mov 6) D/DP.
dated 29 May '45.

(Miss L)

1422

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

COPY

/Ed

SUBJECT :- Transportation of Repatriates

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
G4(Mov 6) D/MP.
Tel: FREEDOM 443

29 May 45.

TO : A.C. (Tn Sub Commission)

Reference your 612/48/Tn 3 of 21 May 45.

1. The rail movement now being provided should be able to handle approximately 2000 persons a day, provided the flow is regular. It may, of course, be necessary to interrupt the movement during the move of a formation.

2. An Italian cruiser and three torpedo boats are being provided to ply between PIOMBINO and REGGIO, giving an approximate lift of 3000 per week. This is the maximum shipping available.

3. There is a delay in opening VENICE and the date on which personnel shipping can use the port cannot yet be given. There is however, unlikely to be shipping available for some time at least

R.W.L. FELLOWES
Brigadier, for
DCMG(Mov & Tn).

29 MAY 45

1423

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

5828

CONFIDENTIAL 992

40

1084
JUN 021000B

R/3483
JUN 031300B
ROUTINE

LOMBARDIA REGION FROM LUSH
ALLIED COMMISSION ROME ACFNO

JUN 3 1945

CONFIDENTIAL.

1. Excellent publicity obtainable for refugee camps BOLZANO. Transport provided by CIN and VATICAN daily evacuates hundreds of refugees from the camps to their homes.

2. Send Public Relations officer and photographer. Suggest newreel might usefully be made.

DIST

ACTION: P.R.O.
INFO: Chief Commissioner
Executive Commissioner 2
Disper
CA Sec
File

ACTION copy 9252/EC

PA 14/6

CONFIDENTIAL

Executive Commissioner (34)

IFC/elc

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Transportation Sub-Commission

Tel : 470701

5828

1 June 1945

297A/40/Tn 3

JUN 2 1945

SUBJECT : Movement Refugees, Period 4 - 10 June '45

TO : Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission

(3c)

1. Reference my 297A/39/Tn 3 dated 30 May '45, and conversation Clinging - Elliman of today.

Amended 2/6

2. Amend Southbound programme, Appendix 'A' Serial 3, to read :-

Date 8 June. Dep. Forli 1000hrs 8 June Rome Prenestina arr. 1330/9 dep. 1550/9, Caserta arr. 0430 hrs 10 June.

For the Director

F. BUTHIE, Major

DISTRIBUTION :

External
G-5 AFHQ
G-4 (Mov & TA) AFHQ
D.M.R.S.
Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
Joint Railway Control Room
Hq Movements North East Italy
Hq Movements Southern Italy
Hq Movements Sub-Area Rome
Hq Movements Foligno
Hq Movements Ancona
Hq Movements Bari (3)
Regional Commissioner Toscana Region
Regional Commissioner Emilia Region
Regional Transportation Officer Toscana Region (2)
Regional Transportation Officer Emilia Region (2)
Senior Transportation Officer AC Rome
Senior Transportation Officer Ancona (Capt. Smith)
Road Transport Officer Ancona (Capt. Bent)

Internal
Executive Commissioner ✓
Economic Section
War Materials Disposal & Italian P.W. Sub-Commission
Civil Affairs Section
Rail Division (Tn 4) (3)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

SUBJECT : Movement Refugees, period 4 - 10 June '45

JUN 2

TO : Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission

1. Reference my 297A/39/Tn 3 dated 30 May '45, and conversation Clinging - Ellman of today.

Amended 2/6

2. Amend Southbound programme, Appendix 'A' Serial 3, to read :-

Date 8 June. Dep. Forli 1000hrs 8 June Rome Prenestina arr. 1930/9 dep. 1530/9, Caserta arr. 0430 hrs 10 June.

For the Director

F. DUTHIE, Major

DISTRIBUTION :

External
- G-5 AFHQ
- G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ
- D.M.R.S.
- Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
- Joint Railway Control Rome
- HQ Movements North East Italy
- HQ Movements Southern Italy
- HQ Movements Sub-Area Rome
- HQ Movements Foligno
- HQ Movements Ancona
- HQ Movements Bari (3)
- Regional Commissioner Toscana Region
- Regional Commissioner Emilia Region
- Regional Transportation Officer Toscana Region (2)
- Regional Transportation Officer Emilia Region (2)
- Senior Transportation Officer AC Rome
- Senior Transportation Officer Ancona (Capt. Smith)
- Road Transport Officer Ancona (Capt. Bent)

Internal
- Executive Commissioner
- Economic Section
- War Materials Disposal & Italian P.W. Sub-Commission
- Civil Affairs Section
- Rail Division (Tn 4) (3)
- Roads Branch
- Roads Division
- File : 297A/Tn 3
  297B/Tn 3
  297C/Tn 3

1160

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1426

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

5828

37

HEADQUARTERS, ALLIED COMMISSION
Navy Sub-Commission APO 394

NSC/2501
27 May 1945.

JUN 1 1945

From: Navy Sub-Commission, HQ. Allied Commission.
To : Displaced Persons Sub-Commission, Allied Commission.

Subject: Italian Refugees in Sardinia.

1. The Navy Sub-Commission has received a request from the Italian Ministry of Marine for Italian Naval vessels to be made available for the transportation of 1,000 civilian refugees to the Italian Mainland from Sardinia.

2. In view of Allied Commission priority despatch number 8027, dated 19 May 1945, which indicates that the Displaced Persons Sub-Commission does not desire that civilian refugees be brought to Italy from Sardinia, it is proposed to notify the Ministry of Marine that the proposed lift cannot be approved.

3. Prior to informing the Ministry of Marine in the sense of paragraph two above, the concurrence of the Displaced Persons Sub-Commission is requested. In addition, it would be appreciated if the Navy Sub-Commission could be appriued of the reason for the ban, in order that an appropriate reply may be given to the Ministry of Marine.

(Sgd) E. L. WARREN

REAR ADMIRAL
CHIEF, NAVY SUB-COMMISSION, AC.

Copy to:
Chief Commissioner
Executive Commissioner
Transportation Sub-Commission
Civil Affairs Section
Economic Section
Public Safety Sub-Commission.

1159

(Miss L.)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

5828

Executive Committee

CHW/elc

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Transportation Sub-Commission

Tel : 478704

30 May 1945

MAY 31 1945

297A/39/Tn 3

SUBJECT : Movement Refugees, Period 4 - 10 June '45

TO : Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission

1. Programme

The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendices 'A' and 'B' for the period 4 - 10 June '45 has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ, subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

2. Loading of Trains

(a) Normally trains will be made up of 35 Box Cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box Car; total 1400 per train.

(b) In the event of insufficient Box Cars being available it has been agreed that open Gondolas will have to be utilised.

3. Advices

(a) 24 hours notice will be given by Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Forli' to Movements HQ 1 District and to Regional Transportation Officer, Toscana Region regarding any change in the attached programme.

(b) Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission, this HQ, will advise Transportation Sub-Commission, Movements Division-Rail (Tel. No. 336 or 342) 24 hours in advance, breakdown of trains ex Forli' and Florence.

(c) Transportation Sub-Commission Movements Division-Rail, will advise all concerned by 'phone, information received as per para 3 (b) above.

For the Director

F. DUTHIE, Major

Distribution (See over)

(Miss L)

11 PA 16

1428

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

DISTRIBUTION :

External

G-5 AFHQ
G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ
D.M.R.S.
Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
Joint Railway Control Rome
HQ Movements North East Italy
HQ Movements Southern Italy
HQ Movements Sub-Area Rome
HQ Movements Foligno
HQ Movements Ancona
HQ Movements Bari (3)
Regional Commissioner Toscana Region
Regional Commissioner Emilia Region
Regional Transportation Officer Toscana Region (2)
Regional Transportation Officer Emilia Region (2)
Senior Tranportation Officer AC Rome
Senior Transportation Officer Ancona (Capt. Smith)
Road Transport Officer Ancona (Capt. Bent)

Internal

Executive Commissioner
Economic Section
War Materials Disposal & Italian P.W. Sub-Commision
Civil Affairs Section
Rail Division (Tn 4) (3)
Roads Branch
Roads Division
File : 297A/Tn 3
297E/Tn 3
297G/Tn 3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

APPENDIX 'A'

Programme of Refugee Moves Southbound Period 4 to 10 June '45

Serial	Date	Refugee strength p. train	From	Time & date Dep.	To	Time & date Arr.	Route	Intermediate timings		REMA
1	7 June	1.400	Forli'	18.00/7 June	Teranto	09.00/10	Ancona & Loreto - East Coast Route	Ancona arr.04.00/8. Loreto dep. 2231. Ortona arr. 0500 dep.0655 Termoli arr.0858 dep.0918. Foggia arr.1350 dep.1440 Bari arr.2056 dep.2200		(a) Serial 1 Road Trans provided b and Loreto ments HQ A Branch, Ro and Capt.
2	4 June	1.400	Arezzo	11.00/4 June	Caserta for South	15.30/5	Via Rome	Rome Prenestine	arr.2300/4 June dep.0230/5 June	
3	8 June	1.400	Forli'	20.00/5 June	- do -	~~15.30/7~~ 0430/10	- do -	Rome Prenestine	arr.~~23.30/8~~ 1830/9 June dep.~~02.30/9~~ 15.30/9 June	
4	6 June	1.400	Forli'	~~20.00/6~~ 1060 8 June	- do -	15.30/8	- do -	Rome Prenestine	arr.23.30/7 June dep.02.30/8 June	
5	7 June	1.400	Forli'	20.00/7 June	- do -	15.30/9	- do -	Rome Prenestine	arr.23.30/8 June dep.02.30/9 June	
6	8 June	1.400	Forli'	20.00/8 June	- do -	15.30/10	- do -	Rome Prenestine	arr.23.30/9 June dep.02.30/10 June	
7	9 June	1.400	Forli'	20.00/9 June	- do -	15.30/11	- do -	Rome Prenestine	arr.23.30/10 June dep.02.30/11 June	
8	10 June	1.400	Forli'	20.00/10 June	- do -	15.30/12	- do -	Rome Prenestine	arr.23.30/11 June dep.02.30/12 June	
9	5 June	1.400	Florence	16.00/5 June	Caserta for South	06.30/7	- do -	Leghorn Rome Prenestine	arr.20.00/5 June dep.20.45/5 June arr.12.45/6 June dep.14.30/6 June	

APPENDIX 'B'

Programme of Refugee Moves Northbound Period 4 to 10 June '45

1	9 June	400	Tarento	9 June	Ortona	10 June	Via Bari East-Coast		Timings not y

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

APPENDIX 'A'

Programme of Refugee Moves Southbound Period 4 to 10 June '45

From	Time & date Dep.	To	Time & date Arr.	Route	Intermediate timings			REMARKS
Forli'	18.00/7 June	Taranto	03.00/10	Ancona & Loreto - East Coast Route	Ancona arr.04.00/8. Loreto dep. 2231. Ortona arr. 0500 dep.0655 Termoli arr.0858 dep.0918. Foggia arr.1350 dep.1440 Bari arr.2056 dep.2300			(a) Serial 1 Road Transport will be provided between Ancona and Loreto under arrangements HQ AC Movements Branch, Roads Division and Capt. Bent Ancona.
Arezzo	11.00/4 June	Caserta for South	15.30/5	Via Rome	Rome Prenestina	arr.2300/4 June dep.0230/5 June		
Forli'	20.00/5 June	- do -	~~15.30/7~~ 0430/10	- do -	Rome Prenestina	arr. ~~23.30/7~~ 1830/9 June dep. ~~02.30/8~~ 1530/10 June		
Forli'	~~20.00/6~~ 1000 8 June	- do -	15.30/8	- do -	Rome Prenestina	arr.23.30/7 June dep.02.30/8 June		
Forli'	20.00/7 June	- do -	15.30/9	- do -	Rome Prenestina	arr.23.30/8 June dep.02.30/9 June		
Forli'	20.00/8 June	- do -	15.30/10	- do -	Rome Prenestina	arr.23.30/9 June dep.02.30/10 June		
Forli'	20.00/9 June	- do -	15.30/11	- do -	Rome Prenestina	arr.23.30/10 June dep.02.30/11 June		
Forli'	20.00/10 June	- do -	15.30/12	- do -	Rome Prenestina	arr.23.30/11 June dep.02.30/12 June		
Florence	16.00/5 June	Caserta for South	06.30/7	- do -	Leghorn Rome Prenestina	arr.20.00/5 June dep.20.45/5 June arr.12.45/6 June dep.14.30/6 June		

APPENDIX 'B'

Programme of Refugee Moves Northbound Period 4 to 10 June '45

Taranto	9 June	Ortona	10 June	Via Bari East-Coast	Timings not yet available

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1432

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

58280

Executive Communications

34

AFHQ CITE FHQBB FHQBB

8730 30 MAY 45 PRIORITY

RESTRICTED FD

PARA ONE FD SUBJECT MOVEMENT REFUGEES PERIOD FOUR BAR ONE ZERO JUNE INCLUSIVE FD

PAREN TO AFHQ CITE FHQBB FROM MG ALSOS CITE ACTPT PAREN

PARA TWO FD REFERENCE CONVERSATION BELLIS BAR CLINGING YESTERDAY AND PARA TWO OF MY EIGHT THREE SEVEN ZERO OF TWO FOUR MAY REQUESTING ONE TRAIN DAILY FORLI TO SOUTH BIA REPEAT FD

PARA THREE FD FIRST TRAIN ON FOUR JUNE NOW FROM AREZZO REMAINING SIX TRAINS FROM FORLI AS REQUESTED FD

COPY TO : D.P.R.S.C. - EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER - ECONOMIC SECT- CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION - WMD & IPW S.C. - D.M.R.S. - ROADS DIV - ROADS BRANCH - RAIL DIV.

TRANSPORTATION SC

336

NICHOLAS FIORENTINO
CPO U.S.A.
Asst.Adjutant

1158A -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1828

Ext. 318

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
TRANSPORTATION SUB-COMMISSION

MJS/eh

612/50/Tn 3

29 May 1945

SUBJECT: Movement of Refugees from Civitavecchia

TO : Navy Sub-Commission

MAY 31 1945

1. Reference Navy Sub-Commission's letter NSC/2492 dated 25 May, the Navy Sub-Commission will be informed in writing of any movement of refugees it is desired to make by sea from Civitavecchia.

2. The movement of refugees from Piombino by sea commenced on 28 and 29 May, when approximately 1,100 were lifted by the cruiser Garibaldi and two torpedo boats.

3. Arrangements are in hand to establish a refugee transit camp at Piombino so that there should be no delay to shipping, which is allocated for this movement.

For the Director:

M. J. SIFF, Colonel

cc: Executive Commissioner
Civil Affairs Section
Economic Section
DFAR Sub-Commission
War Materials Disposal and Italian PW S/C
M.M.I.A.

1155

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Executive Council Minutes 5828 (30)

10: AMG TOSCANA REGION PLO PIOMBINO ALCOM SICILY AFHQ CITE FHGEG FHGDM PLO LEGHORN PBS NOIC LEGHORN NOIC PIOMBINO NOIC MESSINA

8597 27 MAY 45 OPER PRIORITY

(29) (23)

RESTRICTED PD

PARA ONE PD REFERENCE MY EIGHT FOUR SIX ONE OF TWO FIVE MAY AND EIGHT FIVE THREE NINE OF TWO SIX MAY PD SUBJECT SEA LIFT REFUGEES PIOMBINO TO MESSINA PD

PAREN TO AMG TOSCANA REGION TO PLO PIOMBINO TO ALCOM SICILY TO AFHQ CITE FHGEG TO FHGDM TO PLO LEGHORN TO PBS TO NOIC LEGHORN TO NOIC PIOMBINO TO NOIC MESSINA FROM HQ ALCOM CITE ACPT PAREN

PARA TWO PD SECOND LIFT OF REFUGEES FROM FLORENCE TO PIOMBINO WILL NOW BE BY RAIL DEP FLORENCE TWO ZERO ZERO ZERO HRS THREE ZERO MAY PD

PARA THREE PD AGREED AFHQ CMA NAVY SUB COMM CMA DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPATRIATION SUB COMM CMA ROADS BRANCH CMA SHIPPING BRANCH CMA REGIONAL TRANSPORTATION OFFICER TOSCANA REGION CMA DMRS CMA PBS PD

COPY TO DMRS (Rome) (MAJ. LONDON) (Ref. conversation LONDON/ WORTHINGTON TODAY) - DPRSC - WMD & IPW SC (for action) EXECUT COMM - ECON SEC - NAVY SUB COMM - CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION - MMIA - PORTS & WAHSE DIV - ROADS DIV - ROADS BRANCH - SHIPPING BRANCH (for info)

TRANSPORTATION SC

330

NICHOLAS PIOMBINO
CWO U.S.A.
Asst.Adjutant

(Miss L.)

1154

1435

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

5828

(29)

MAY 26 1945

AMG TOSCANA REGION PLO PIOMBINO ALCOM SICILY AFHQ CITE FHGDM
FHGDO PLO LEGHORN FBS NOIC LEGHORN NOIC PIOMBINO NOIC MESSINA
8532 26 MAY 45 OPERAT. PRIORITY

RESTRICTED FD

(23)

PARA ONE FD SUBJECT G4A LIFT REFUGEES PIOMBINO TO MESSINA THIS HQ SIGNAL EIGHT FOUR SIX ONE DATED TWO FIVE MAY REFERS FD

RAHEM TO AMG TOSCANA REGION FOR GYLES AND BLAIR RPTD FOR INFSO RPTD FOR YBO TO PLO PIOMBINO TO ALCOM SICILY FOR LYTTON FOR ACTION TO AFHQ CITE FHGDM FHGBG TO ALCOM PLO LEGHORN TO FBS NOIC LEGHORN TO NOIC PIOMBINO TO NOIC MESSINA FROM HQ ALCOM CITE ACTNT RAHEM

PARA TWO FD ~~SCHEDULE~~ SAILING SCHEDULE HAS BEEN PUT BACK TWO FOUR HRS FD

PARA THREE FD REFERENCE PARA FOUR OF SIGNAL EIGHT FOUR SIX ONE FIRST LIFT OF REFUGEES FROM ~~XXXX

1436

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

HEAD QUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

5828

28

MJS/mb

Tel: 918

AG/297/45/FMS 2

SUBJECT: Transportation of refugees, etc.

27 May 1945

TO: G-3, AFHQ

1. Arrangements are already in hand with G-4 (MOV & TN), AFHQ to establish a flexible program for the movement of refugees from the North to Rome, Southern Italy, and Sicily.

2. Accurate information of the numbers of refugees, escaped PWs, etc. is not yet available, but a program is being worked out. This will be based on the latest available information, so that any emergency due to excess movement of refugees in the Bologna-Florence-Forli area is avoided and at the same time demands for movement are made so that the minimum wastage of capacity results.

3. Satisfactory arrangements have been made for the movement by rail of 1,000 refugees per day from the Bologna-Forli area to Rome and the South. An over-all program is being prepared and will be submitted to you so that utilization of available shipping for movement of refugees to Sicily, Reggio-Calabria, etc. can be effected, if you prefer to make this movement by sea instead of rail.

4. A copy of the northeast rail program is attached for your information and copies of any further programs set up will be forwarded to you immediately.

For the Chief Commissioner

E. Talbot Hill
for Brigadier,
Executive Commissioner.

copies to: G-4 (MOV & TN) AFHQ
Economic Section
Civil Affairs Section
Transportation S/C
MED & IRO S/C

1152 -

1437

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

(27)

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
AFO 394
Transportation Sub-Commission

Tel : 478704 15 May 1945

297/36/Tn 3

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees

TO : Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission

1. INTRODUCTION
Reference meeting (Lt.Col. Oliver-Major Worthington) of 14 May '45 regarding movement of Refugees from Forli & Arezzo to Rome for onward movement to Southern destinations.

2. PROGRAMME
The following programme has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ., but may be subject to adjustment in the event of certain Priority Military Movements materialising.

(a) MOVEMENT - FORLI & AREZZO to ROME (PRENESTINA)

Time & Date departure	Number of Refugees	FROM	TO	Time & Date arrival
0700/15	1000	Forli	Rome (Pren)	0630/16
0837/15	1000	"	" "	1030/16
0837/16	1000	"	" "	1030/17
0837/17	1000	"	" "	1030/18
2058/18	1000	Arezzo	" "	0750/19
0837/19	1000	Forli	" "	1030/20
2058/20	1000	Arezzo	" "	0750/21
0837/21	1000	Forli	" "	1030/22
0837/22	1000	"	" "	1030/23
0837/23	1000	"	" "	1030/24
0837/24	1000	"	" "	1030/25

(b) MOVEMENT - ROME PRENESTINA to SOUTHERN DESTINATION
One train daily (1000 Refugees) will leave Rome (Prenestina) for the South at 1700 hrs w.e.f. 16 May '45. Destinations to be advised by Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission.

SH

1438

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

3. ADVICES

(a) 24 hours notice will be given by Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Forli to Movements HQ. 1 District regarding any change in the above programme.

(b) Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative, Florence, will advise R.T.O. Arezzo of any changes in programme from Arezzo.

(c) Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission, this HQ., will advise Transportation Sub-Commission Movements Division - Rail (Tel.No.336 or 342) 24 hours in advance, of destinations for daily train ex Rome, stating :-

(i) whether for Calabria & Sicily
(ii) whether for Naples, Benevento and the Heel.

(d) Transportation Sub-Commision Movements Division - Rail, will advise all concerned by 'phone, confirming by signal, information received as per para 3 (c) above.

4. MOVEMENT OF REFUGEES FROM FLORENCE

No programme has yet been prepared for movement of Refugees from Florence pending firmer details from Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission.

For the Director

M.J. SLATTERY
Colonel.

EXTERNAL

copy to : G-5 AFHQ
G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ
DMRS
HQ. Movements, North East Italy
HQ. Movements, Southern Italy
HQ. Movements, Sub-Area Rome
HQ. Movements, Foligno
Regional Commissioner, Umbria Marche Region
Regional Commissioner, Toscana Region
Transportation Officer, Umbria MarcheRegion
Transportation Officer, Toscana Region

INTERNAL

Executive Commissioner
Economic Section
Civil Affairs Section
Rail Division (Tn 4)
Roads Branch

1439

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

5828

(26)

HEADQUARTERS, ALLIED COMMISSION
Navy Sub-Commission APO 394

(15) NSC/2492
25 May 1945.

From: Navy Sub-Commission, Hq., Allied Commission.
To : Transportation Sub-Commission, Allied Commission.

Subject: Movement of Refugees from Civitavecchia.

1. Reference is made to Transportation Sub-Commission letter AC/612/49/Tn.3 of 22 May 1945.

2. On 24 May, the Navy Sub-Commission was informed by Flag Officer Northern Area Mediterranean that, if desired, all vessels made available as a result of Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean despatch 181248B May could be ordered to lift refugees from PIOMBINO as suggested in paragraph 3 of Allied Commission despatch 8027 of 19 May. With the concurrence of Major McClure, Transportation Sub-Commission, Flag Officer Northern Area Mediterranean was asked to make the vessels available at PIOMBINO with 24 hours notice of each vessel's E.T.A. being given to Headquarters Allied Commission in order that refugees may be collected at the port. Details regarding the implementation of this program will be forwarded to the Transportation Sub-Commission as received.

3. In addition to the above, the Navy Sub-Commission has been informed by Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean that the Italian Cruiser GARIBALDI has been ordered to make two trips to MESSINA from PIOMBINO between 27 May and 31 May. One thousand refugees can be carried on each trip.

4. In the event sea transport should be required later for refugees that have been collected in CIVITAVECCHIA, it is requested that the Navy Sub-Commission be informed at the earliest possible date, preferably in writing, and an effort will be made to make necessary arrangements with Allied Naval Commands.

(Sgd) T. E. WARREN

REAR ADMIRAL
CHIEF, NAVY SUB-COMMISSION, AC.

Copy to;
Executive Commissioner
Economic Section
Civil Affairs Section
Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission
War Materials Disposal & Italian P.W. Sub-Commission
M.M.I.A.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

582nd

23

MAY 26 1945

TO: AMG TOSCANA REGION PLO PIOMBINO ALCOM SICILY AFHQ CITE FHQMC
FHQMC PLO LEGHORN FBS NOIC LEGHORN NOIC PIOMBINO NOIC MESSINA
8461 25 MAY 45 OPERATIONAL PRIORITY

RESTRICTED PD

PARA ONE PD SUBJECT SBA LIFT REFUGEES PIOMBINO TO SICILY MESSINA TWO SEVEN AND THREE ZERO MAY PD

PAREN TO AMG TOSCANA REGION FOR GILES AND BLAIR RPTD FOR INFRMC RPTD FOR YSO TO PLO PIOMBINO TO ALCOM SICILY FOR LYNCH FOR ACTION TO AFHQ CITE FHQMC FHQMC TO ALCOM PLO LEGHORN TO FBS NOIC LEGHORN TO NOIC PIOMBINO TO NOIC MESSINA FROM HQ ALCOM CITE ACTPT PAREN

PARA TWO PD GARIBALDI SCHEDULE FOR TWO SAILINGS PIOMBINO TO MESSINA AND RETURN SAILING SCHEDULE AS FOLLOWS ARRIVE PIOMBINO AM TWO SEVEN MAY SAIL PM TWO SEVEN MAY ARR MESSINA AM TWO EIGHT MAY SAIL MESSINA PM TWO NINE MAY ARR PIOMBINO PM THREE MAY ZERO MAY SAIL PIOMBINO PM THREE ZERO MAY ARR MESSINA AM THREE ONE MAY SAIL MESSINA PM JUNE

FOR OTHER DUTIES RETURNING PIOMBINO SLANT MESSINA SHUTTLE AT A DATE TO BE NOTIFIED PD

PARA THREE PD NUMBER OF REFUGEES THAT CAN BE EMBARKED ONE ZERO ZERO ZERO PER LIFT PD

PARA FOUR PD REFUGEES TO BE CONVEYED BY ROAD TRANSPORT FROM FLORENCE CAMPS LEAVING FLORENCE ZERO ZERO ZERO ONE HOURS TWO SEVEN AND THREE ZERO MAY FOR PIOMBINO PORT TRANSPORT UNDER ARRANGEMENTS MOV ROADS

(Miss L)

per Lim 29-30

see M 25

1149

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

8461(Cont'd)2

BRANCH SLANT ROADS DIVISION HQ ALCOM AND TOSCANA REGION FD
PARA FIVE FD DPRSC REP FLORENCE TO CONTACT REGIONAL TRANSPORTATION
OFFICER TOSCANA REGION TO GIVE HIM EXACT PICK UP POINTS FD
PARA SIX FD ANY ANTICIPATED DIFFICULTY TO PRODUCE REFUGEES FOR THESE
LIFTS WILL BE ADVISED TO MOV RAIL TELEPHONE NUMBER ROME FOUR SEVEN
EIGHT SEVEN ZERO FOUR IMMEDIATELY FD
PARA SEVEN FD ANY RETURNING REFUGEES FOR FLORENCE AND BOLOGNA AREAS
CAN BE EMBARKED AT MESSINA AS TWO NINE REFUGEES TO BE AT MESSINA NOT
LATER THAN TWO EIGHT MAY FD
PARA EIGHT FD ROAD MOVEMENT FROM PIOMBINO TO FLORENCE WILL BE CARRIED
OUT BY RETURNING ROAD TRANSPORT FD
PARA NINE FD COORDINATED NAVY SUB COMM DPRSC ROAD DIVISION ROAD
BRANCH SHIPPING BRANCH FD

COPY TO DPRSC - WMD & IPW S.C. (for action)
EXEC COMMISS - MCON SECTION - NAVY S.C. - CIVIL AFF
SECTION - M.M.I.A. - PORTS & WHSE DIV - ROADS DIV -
ROADS BRANCH - SHIPPING BRANCH (for info)

FROM: TRANSPORTATION HC

342

NICHOLAS PIOMBINO
CWO U.S.A.
Asst.Adjutant

1148

1442

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

5828

SECRET

FX 81602
MAY 24 2103B

E/2323
MAY 251700B
IMPORTANT

MAY 26 1945

FROM: ANHQ SIGNED SACMED CITE FHGIM

TO: ALCOM INFO 15 ARMY GROUP, FORAM, MMIA, NOIC NAPLES, FOTALI, NOIC LEGHORN ANG TOSCANA REGION, ALCOM FORT LO PIOMBINO

SECRET.

Your 8037 of 19 May not to MMIA.

1. C-in-C MED is allocating Italian cruiser to FORAM after current trip CAGLIARI-NAPLES.

2. Vessel will be available to make 2 trips PIOMBINO to MESSINA or PALERMO.

3. Thereafter vessel makes 1 trip CAGLIARI NAPLES first week in June. MMIA's 5D 2709 of 23 May not to all refers.

4. Vessel may then again be available for ferry given in para 2.

5. Concurred C-in-C MED.

6. For further assistance suggest consideration should be given to use of vessels under your control.

DIST

ACTION: Tn S/C 2
INFO: A/President
Chief Commissioner
Executive Commissioner 2
Econ Sec
Navy S/C
CA Sec
Disper
WSD
Land Forces
File

see M.25

SECRET

1147

1443

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Executive Copy

CRW/gfh

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Transportation Sub Commission

5828

Tel : 478704

24 May 1945

297A/21/Tn 3

SUBJECT : Movement Refugees, Period 28 May - 3 June '45.

TO : Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission

1. Programme.
The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendices 'A' & 'B' for the period 28 May to 3 June '45 has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ., subject to adjustment in the event of certain priority Military Movements materialising.

2. Loading of Trains.
(a) Normally trains will be made up of 35 Box Cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box Car; total 1400 per train.
(b) In the event of insufficient Box Cars being available it has been agreed that open Gondolas will have to be utilised.

3. Advices.
(a) 24 hours notice will be given by Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Forli' to Movements HQ. 1 District and to Regional Transportation Officer, Toscana Region regarding any change in the attached programme.
(b) Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission, this HQ., will advise Transportation Sub-Commission, Movements Division-Rail (Tel.No.336 or 342) 24 hours in advance, breakdown of trains ex Forli' and Florence.
(c) Transportation Sub-Commission, Movements Division - Rail, will advise all concerned by 'phone, confirming by signal, information received as per para 3 (b) above.

For the Director

C.R. WORTHINGTON,
Major

Copy to : (See over)

(Mrs Noreen)

MAY 25 1945

see M.25
1146

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Copy to :

External :

G-5 A.F.H.Q.
G-4 (Mov & Tn) .A.F.H.Q
D.M.R.S.
Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
Joint Railway Control Rome
HQ. Movements North East Italy
HQ. Movements Southern Italy
HQ. Movements Sub-Area Rome
HQ. Movements Foligno
HQ. Movements Ancona
HQ. Movements Bari (3)
Regional Commissioner Toscana Region
Regional Commissioner Emilia Region
Regional Transportation Officer Toscana Region (2)
Regional Transportation Officer Emilia Region (2)
Senior Transportation Officer AC. Rome (Capt. Dean)
Senior Transportation Officer Ancona (Capt. Smith)

Internal :

Executive Commissioner
Economic Section
War Materials Disposal & Italian P.W. Sub-Commission
Civil Affairs Section
Rail Division (Tn.4) (3)
Roads Branch
Roads Division
File : 297A/Tn.3.
297E/Tn.3.
297G/Tn.3.

1445

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Programme of Refugee Moves Southbound Period 28 May - 3 June '45

APPE

Serial	Date	Refugee strength p.train	From	Time & date Dep.	To	Time & date Arr.	Route	Intermediate timings	R E M
1	28 May	1400	Forli'	2000/28 May	Taranto	0300/31	Ancona & Loreto - East Coast Route	Ancona arr.0400/29. Loreto dep. 2231. Ortona arr.0500 dep.0655. Termoli arr.0858 dep.0918. Foggia arr.1350 dep.1440. Bari arr. 2050 dep.2200.	(a) Serials Road Tr provide and Lor ments R Branch, and Cap
2	31 May	1400	Forli'	2000/31 May	Taranto	0300/3 June	- do -	- do -	
3	30 May	1400	Forli'	1600/30 May	Caserta for South	1145/1 June	Via Rome	Rome arr.1800/31 May (Prenestina) dep.1945/31 May	
4	30 May	1400	Forli'	2000/30 May	-do-	1545/1 June	-do-	Rome arr. 2200/31 May (Prenestina) dep.2345/31 May	
5	31 May	1400	Forli'	1600/31 May	-do-	1145/2 June	-do-	Rome arr.1800/1 June (Prenestina) dep.1945/1 June	
6	2 June	1400	Forli'	1600/2 June	-do-	1145/4 June	-do-	Rome arr.1800/3 June (Prenestina) dep.1945/3 June	
7	3 June	1400	Forli'	1600/3 June	-do-	1145/5 June	-do-	Rome arr.1800/4 June (Prenestina) dep.1945/4 June	(b) Refuge Arezzo
8	3 June	1400	Forli'	2000/3 June	-do-	1545/5 June	-do-	Rome arr.2200/4 June (Prenestina) dep.2345/4 June	The or asked on 29 M have be request Person Sub-Co
9	29 May	1400	Florence	1600/29 May	-do-	0630/31 May	-do-	Leghorn arr.2000/29 May dep.2045/29 May Rome arr.1245/30 May (Prenestina) dep.1430/30 May	
10	1 June	1400	Florence	1600/1 June	-do-	0630/3 June	-do-	Leghorn arr.2000/1 June dep.2045/1 June Rome arr.1245/2 June (Prenestina) dep.1430/2 June	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Programme of Refugee Moves Southbound Period 28 May - 3 June '45

APPENDIX 'A'

From	Time & date Dep.	To	Time & date Arr.	Route	Intermediate timings	REMARKS
Forli'	2000/28 May	Taranto	0300/31	Ancona & Loreto - East Coast Route	Ancona arr.0400/29. Loreto dep. 2231. Ortona arr.0500 dep.0655. Termoli arr.0858 dep.0918. Foggia arr.1350 dep.1440. Bari arr. 2050 dep.2200.	(a) Serials 1 & 2 Road Transport will be provided between Ancona and Loreto under arrangements HQ. AC. Movements Branch, Roads Division and Capt. Bent Ancona
Forli'	2000/31 May	Taranto	0300/3 June	- do -	- do -	
Forli'	1600/30 May	Caserta for South	1145/1 June	Via Rome	Rome arr.1800/31 May (Prenestina) dep.1945/31 May	
Forli'	2000/30 May	-do-	1545/1 June	-do-	Rome arr. 2200/31 May (Prenestina) dep.2345/31 May	
Forli'	1600/31 May	-do-	1145/2 June	-do-	Rome arr.1800/1 June (Prenestina) dep.1945/1 June	
Forli'	1600/2 June	-do-	1145/4 June	-do-	Rome arr.1800/3 June (Prenestina) dep.1945/3 June	
Forli'	1600/3 June	-do-	1145/5 June	-do-	Rome arr.1800/4 June (Prenestina) dep.1945/4 June	(b) Refugee Train Ex Arezzo The original trains asked for from Arezzo on 29 May and 1 June have been cancelled at request of Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission
Forli'	2000/3 June	-do-	1545/5 June	-do-	Rome arr.2200/4 June (Prenestina) dep.2345/4 June	
Florence	1600/29 May	-do-	0630/31 May	-do-	Leghorn arr.2000/29 May dep.2045/29 May Rome arr.1245/30 May (Prenestina) dep.1430/30 May	
Florence	1600/1 June	-do-	0630/3 June	-do-	Leghorn arr.2000/1 June dep.2045/1 June Rome arr.1245/2 June (Prenestina) dep.1430/2 June	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

APP

Programme of Refugee Moves Northbound Period 28 May to 3 June '45.

Serial	Refugee strength per train	From	Date of Departure	To	Date of Arrival	Route	REMAR
1	600	Rome	31 May	Florence	1 June	Line 50	
2	400	Taranto	3 June	Crtona	4 June	Via Bari East Coast	Timings not yet avai

1448

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

APPENDIX 'B'

Programme of Refugee Moves Northbound Period 28 May to 3 June '45.

From	Date of Departure	To	Date of Arrival	Route	REMARKS
Rome	31 May	Florence	1 June	Line 50	
Taranto	3 June	Ortona	4 June	Via Bari East Coast	Timings not yet available

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

5828

(18)

Executive Commissioner

TP

TO: APHQ CITE FHGDM FHGBG

8370 24 MAY 45 PRIORITY

MAY 25 1945

RESTRICTED PD

PARA ONE PD SUBJECT MOVEMENT REFUGEES PERIOD FOUR DASH TEN JUNE INCLUSIVE PD

PAREN TO APHQ CITE FHGDM FHGBG FROM HQ ALCOM CITE ACTPT PARA

PARA TWO PD FOLLOWING TRAINS REQUIRED PD ONE TRAIN DAILY FORLI TO SOUTH VIA ROME PD ONE TRAIN DURING PERIOD FLORENCE TO SOUTH VIA ROME PD ONE TRAIN DURING PERIOD FORLI TO TARANTO VIA ANCONA AND LINE EIGHT SIX PD ONE TRAIN FOURZERO ZERO REFUGEES DURING PERIOD TARANTO TO ORTONA PD DATES FOR TRAIN EX FLORENCE DASH FORLI VIA ANCONA DASH AND TARANTO TO ORTONA TO BE ADVISED PD

COPY TO D.P.R.S.C. - EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER - ECONOMIC SECTION
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECT - WMD & IPW S.C. - D.M.R.S. -
ROADS DIV - ROADS BRANCH - RAIL DIV .

FROM: TRANSPORTATION SC
342

NICHOLAS PICERNO 1144
CWO U.S.A.
Asst.Adjutant

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

5828

Executive Order

10; FLC PIOMBINO ALCOM TN OFFICER PALERMO INFO AFHQ CITE FHGDM
TN OFFICER TOSCANA REG AMG TOSCANA REG ALCOM FLO LEGHORN
8351 24 MAY 45 OPER PRIORITY

CONTINUATION OF ADDRESSEES : FBS NOIC LEGHORN NOIC PIOMBINO

RESTRICTED PD FIRST OF THREE TORPEDOBOATS DUE PIOMBINO MORNING TWO FIVE MAY TO LIFT APPROXIMATELY ONE ZERO ZERO REFUGEES FOR MESSINA PD PAREN TO ALCOM PORT LIAISON OFFICER PIOMBINO TO ALCOM TRANSPORTATION OFFICER PALERMO INFO TO AFHQ CITE FHGDM TO TN OFFICER TOSCANA REGION TO AMG TOSCANAN REGION TO ALCOM FLO LEGHORN TO FBS NOIC LEGHORN TO NOIC PIOMBINO FROM HQ ALCOM CITE ACTPT PAREN

REFUGEES WILL ARRIVE PIOMBINO NOON TWO FIVE MAY UNDER ESCORT OF REPRESENTATIVE OF DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPATRIATION SUB COMM WHO WILL BE RESPONSIBLE UNTIL PARTY EMBARKED PD SAILING SCHEDULE FOLLOWS SOONEST PD

COPY TO EXEC COMM ✓ - ECONOMIC SECTION - D.P.R.S.C.- NAVY S.C.
MOV RAIL - MOV ROADS - PORTS & WHSE DIV - ROADS DIV -
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECT - WMD & FOR S.C. - MMIA

FROM: TRANSPORTATION SC
534

NICHOLAS PIOMBINO
CWO U.S.A.
Asst.Adjutant

see M25

1143

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

5828 ff

Evacuation Civilians (16)

MAY 25 1945

EASTMOVES MOV ROME ALCOM EMILIA REGION INFO AFHQ CITE FHGDM
FHGEG SOUTHMOVES MOV BARI MOV TARANTO MOV FOGGIA PENSOUTH
8324 24 MAY 45 PRIORITY
CONTINUATION OF ADDRESSEES : FOR AMG NAPLES ALCOM REGGIO CALABRIA

RESTRICTED FD

(12)

PARA ONE FD REFERENCE ALCOM SIGNAL EIGHT ZERO SIX THREE DATED TWO ONE MAY AND SEVEN NINE FOUR NINE NOT TO ALL ADDRESSEES FD

PAREN TO EASTMOVES TO MOV ROME TO ALCOM EMILIA REGION FOR ROWERS FOR EASY GROUP DPRS FOR ACTION TO AFHQCITE FHGDM FHGEG TO SOUTHMOVES TO MOV BARI TO MOV TARANTO TO MOV FOGGIA TO PENSOUTH FOR AMG NAPLES FOR ROWERS TO ALCOM REGGIO CALABRIA FOR INFO FROM HQ ALCOM CITE ACTPT PAREN

PARA TWO FD C NOEL REFUGEE TRAINS ROME TO SOUTH TWO SIX MAY CMA FORLI TO SOUTH VIA ROME TWO EIGHT MAY CMA AREZZO TO SOUTH VIA ROME TWO NINE MAY AND ONE JUNE FD

COPY TO DPRSC - WAR & IPW S.C. - DMRS ROME - MOV ROME
ALCOM TN OFFICER ROME - EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER -
ECONOMIC SECTION - CIVIL AFFAIRS SECT - RAIL DIV TN.4

TRANSPORTATION SC
336

NICHOLAS PIOMBINO
CWO U.S.A.
Asst.Adjutant

(M. Holden)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Scale : 454

AMMcC/mb

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Transportation Sub-Commission

Our Ref :- AC/612/49/Tn.3. 22 May 1945

SUBJECT :- Movement of Refugees from Civitavecchia.

TO :- Navy Sub-Commission

1. Reference conversation of yesterday (Capt. Blackburn - Maj. McClure), it is confirmed that the movement of 2000 refugees for South of Rome from the Rome Area has been carried out by rail, thereby obviating the need for Naval Craft to operate from Civitavecchia for this move. There will however be a number of refugees continually moving into the Rome Area for the South & Sicily from the North, and although the immediate problem of movement by sea from Civitavecchia has been solved, ships will be required for that port from time to time, until regular movement by sea can be arranged from Piombino or further North.

2. It is therefore requested that as many vessels as possible of those referred to in C-in-C Med Signal to FONAM No. 131246B be allocated to supplement the scheme outlined in our Signal No. 8027 dated 19 May.

For the Director.

M.J. SIEFF.

Copy to : Executive Commissioner
Economic Section
Civil Affairs Section
Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission
War Materials Disposal & Italian P.W. Sub-Commission
M.M.I.A.
Mov. Rail Transportation Sub-Commission
Mov. Roads " " "
Roads Div. " " "
G-4 (Mov & Tn) A.F.H.Q.

1453

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

5828

Ext. 318 HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION MJS/eh
APO 394
TRANSPORTATION SUB-COMMISSION

612/18/Tn 3 21 May 1945

MAY 22 1945

SUBJECT: Transportation of Repatriates

TO : AFHQ. G-4 (Mov & Tn)

1. It is estimated that 1,000,000 repatriates will move from outside the northern frontiers of Italy into Italy. The bulk of these will come from East of Como. Some 330,000 of these will probably be for destinations south of Rome.

2. It is proposed, in agreement with AFHQ and SHAEF, to see that the movement of repatriates ex SHAEF is controlled in accordance with the capacity of the camps in Northern Italy and the capacity of means of transportation to move these refugees south. It is hoped to send a number of the Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission and the Transportation Sub-Commission on a liaison visit to SHAEF and 12th Army Group shortly.

3. It is anticipated that repatriates for destinations south of Rome, who might be moved by sea, will arrive in the Venice-Treviso area at the rate of 2,000 per day, and in the Genoa area at the rate of 250 per day.

4. At the present minute there is little difficulty in moving repatriates to the Forli-Modena area, to which region they are brought by returning empty transport. It is anticipated that the bulk of the movement forward from this region will be by rail; at the same time any shipping that can be made available will prove most useful (AG Signal 3627, dated 19 May, refers).

5. Walking routes are already being organised in the north for displaced persons, who only have a relatively short distance to reach their final destination. In addition, it is proposed to examine the establishment of walking routes over longer distances, establishing food points some 15 miles apart.

6. In the light of the figures given in the above paragraph 1, can some estimate be given of the numbers it is anticipated can be moved by rail, sea and possibly MD motor transport daily from the north to the south.

For the Chief Commissioner:

M. J. SIEFF. Colonel

cc: VP, Civil Affairs Section
Executive Commissioner
Displaced Persons and Repatriation S/C
War Material & Italian P.W. S/C
G-5, AFHQ
Economic Section

1454

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

5828

(13)

EASTMOVES MOV ROME ALCOM EMILIA REGION DDTN ANCONA INFO AFHQ
CITE FHGDM FHGEG SOUTHMOVES MOV BARI MOV TARANTO MOV FOGGIA

8063 21 MAY 45 PRIORITY

CONTINUATION OF ADDRESSEES : ALCOM BARI P ENSOUTH FOR AMG NAPLES
ALCOM REGGIO CALABRIA

RESTRICTED PD

MAY 21 REC'D

PARA ONE PD SUBJECT MOVEMENT OF REFUGEES FORLI AND ROME TO SOUTHERN DESTINATIONSTHIS HEADQUARTERS SIGNAL SEVEN NINE FOUR NINE DATED ONE EIGHT MAY NOT TO ALL ADDRESSEES REFERS PD

PAREN TO EASTMOVES TO MOV ROME TO ALCOM EMILIA REGION RPTD ALCOM EMILIA REGION FOR SOWERS FOR EASY GROUP DPRSC TO DD TN ANCONA FOR SMITH FOR BENT FOR ACTION TO AFHQ CITE FHGDM FHGEG TO SOUTHMOVES TO MOV BARI TO MOV TARANTO TO MOV FOGGIA TO ALCOM BARI FOR TAYLOR TO PENSOUTH FOR AMG NAPLES COMMUNE FOR BLAIR TO ALCOM REGGIO FOR BODDY FOR INFO FROM HQ ALCOM CITE ACTPT PAREN

PARA TWO PD FOLLOWING TRAINS HAVE BEEN AGREED AFHQ PD TWO FOUR MAY ONE TRAIN FORLI TO HEEL VIA ANCONA AND ORTONA DEPART FORLI TWO ZERO ZERO ZERO HOURS TWO FOUR MAY ANCONA ARRIVE ZERO SIX ZERO ZERO HOURS TWO FIVE MAY LORETO DEPART TWO TWO THREE ONE HOURS ORTONA ARRIVE ZERO FIVE ZERO SIX HOURS TWO SIX MAY DEPART ZERO SIX FIVE FIVE HOURS TERMOLI ARRIVE ZERO EIGHT FIVE EIGHT DEPART ZERO NINE ONE EIGHT FOGGIA ARRIVE ONE THREE THREE FIVE DEPART ONE FOUR FOUR ZERO BARI ARRIVE

(Miss Mallett) 1140

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

8063(Cont'd)2

TWO ZERO FIVE SIX DEPART TWO TWO ZERO/ZERO TARANTO ARRIVE ZERO THREE ZERO ZERO HOURS TWO SEVEN MAY PD TWO SIX MAY ONE TRAIN ROME PRENESTINA TO SOUTH DEPART ROME ONE FIVE ZERO ZERO HOURS PD TWO SIX AND TWO SEVEN MAY EX FORLI FOR THE SOUTH VIA ROME DEPART FORLI DAILY TWO ZERO ZERO ZERO HOURS ARRIVE ROME TWO THREE THREE ZERO HOURS TWO SEVEN AND TWO EIGHT MAY DEPART ROME ZERO TWO THREE ZERO HOURS TWO EIGHT AND TWO NINE MAY CASERTA ARRIVE ONE FIVE THREE ZERO HOURS DEPART ONE SIX THREE ZERO HOURS TWO EIGHT AND TWO NINE MAY REGGIO ARRIVE ONE TWO ZERO SEVEN HOURS TWO NINE AND THREE ZERO MAY PD
PARA THREEPD TRAINS WILL COMPRISE THREE FIVE BOX CARS CAPACITY FOUR ZERO PER CAR TOTAL ONE FOUR ZERO ZERO REFUGEES PER TRAIN PD

COPY TO (FOR ACTION) DPRSC. - WAC & IPW S.C. - DMRS ROME MOV ROME - AC TN OFFICER ROME - ROADS DIV - ROADS BRANCH.

(FOR INFO) EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER - ECONOMIC SECTION - CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION - RAIL DIV TN.4

TRANSPORTATION SC

336

NICHOLAS PICERNO
CWO U.S.A.
Asst.Adjutant

1139

1456

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Executive Col Smith Hist (11)

EASTMOVES ALCOM ANCONA ALCOM EMILIA REGION MOV ANCONA MOV BARI
INFO AFHQ CITE FHGDM FHGEG SOUTHMOVES

7959 19 MAY 45 PRIORITY

MAY 21 REC'D

RESTRICTED PD

PARA ONE PD SUBJECT TRAIN TIMINGS FOR REFUGEE TRAINS FORLI TO TARANTO VIS EAST COAST ROUTE TWO ZERO AND TWO ONE MAY PD

PAREN TO EASTMOVES TO ALCOM ANCONA FOR BENT FOR SMITH TO ALCOM EMILIA REGION RPTD FOR SOWERS TO MOV ANCONA TO MOV BARI FOR TAYLOR INFO TO AFHQ CITE FHGDM FHGEG TO SOUTHMOVES FROM HQ ALCOM CITE ACTPT PAREN

PARA TWO PD FORLI DEP ZERO EIGHT ZERO ZERO HRS TWO ZERO AND TWO ONE MAY PD ANCONA ARR ONE EIGHT ZERO ZERO PD LORETO DEP ZERO FIVE FIVE ZERO HRS TWO ONE AND TWO TWO MAY PD ORTONA DEP ONE ONE THREE ZERO HRS PD TERMOLI DEP ONE FOUR THREE FOUR HRS PD FOGGIA DEP ONE EIGHT FIVE FIVE HRS PD BARLETTA DEP TWO ONE FOUR ONE HRS PD BARI DEP ZERO ZERO FIVE SEVEN HRS TWO TWO AND TWO THREE MAY PD TARANTO ARR ZERO SIX ONE FIVE HRS PD

PARA THREE PD LOAD PER THREE FIVE BOX CAR TRAIN NOT TO EXCEED ONE FOUR ZERO ZERO REFUGEES FOUR ZERO PER BOX CAR PD

PARA FOUR PD ROAD TRANSPORT BEING PROVIDED UNDER ARRANGEMENTS MOV ROADS CMA ROADS DIVISION AND CAPT BENT ANCONA TO FERRY REFUGEES ANCONA TO LORETO PAT TWO ZERO AND TWO ONE MAY PD

(Mrs Holden)

1457

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

(10)

7959(Cont'd)2

PARA FIVE PD REFUGEES CAN ENTRAIN LORETO PM TWO ZERO AND TWO ONE MAY READY FOR DEPARTURE ZERO FIVE FIVE ZERO TWO ONE AND TWO TWO MAY PI PARA SIX PD DPRSC TO ARRANGE FOR NECESSARY STAFF AND CARABINIERI FOR CONTROL OF DETRAINMENT AT ANCONA AND ENTRAINMENT AT LORETO PD

COPY TO
DISPLACED PERSONS & REPAT S.C.
ROADS DIVISION
ROADS BRANCH
EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER ✓
ECONOMIC SECTION
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECT
WMD AND IPW S.C.
RAIL DIVISION TN.4
D.M.R.S.

FOR ACTION
FOR INFO

TRANSPORTATION SC

342 Ed Washington Lieut

NICHOLAS PIOMBINO
CWO U.S.A.
Asst.Adjutant

1137

1458

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

For executive communication

AFHQ CITE FWDED FREED INCSEC

7949 18 MAY 45 PRIORITY

RESTRICTED FD

PARA ONE FD MOVEMENT OF REFUGEES PERIOD TWO FIVE DASH TWO SEVEN MAY INCLUSIVE AND TWO EIGHT MAY TO THREE JUNE INCLUSIVE FD

PARAN TO AFHQ CITE FWDED FREED FROM HQ AIGOM CITE AGPT PAREN

PARA TWO FD ONE TRAIN TWO FIVE MAY FORLI TO REEL VIA LINE EIGHT SIX CMA ONE TRAIN TWO FIVE MAY ROME FREESTINA TO SOUTH CMA ONE TRAIN DAILY TWO SIX AND TWO SEVEN MAY FORLI TO SOUTH VIA ROME FD

PARA THREE FD ONE TRAIN DAILY TWO NIGHT AND THREE ONE MAY FORLI TO THE REEL VIA LINE EIGHT SIX FD ONE TRAIN DAILY TWO NIGHT AND THREE ONE MAY AND TWO JUNE FORLI TO SOUTH VIA ROME FD TWO TRAINS DAILY THREE ZERO MAY AND THREE JUNE FORLI TO SOUTH VIA ROME FD ONE TRAIN DAILY TWO NINE MAY AND ONE JUNE AREZZO TO SOUTH VIA ROME ONE TRAIN DAILY TWO NINE MAY AND ONE JUNE FLORENCE TO SOUTH VIA ROME FD

PARA FOUR FD PROGRAMME OUT LINED IN PARA THREE WILL MEAN FOLLOWING TRAINS EX ROME FOR THIS PERIOD FD TWO NINE MAY ONE TRAIN THREE ZERO MAY TWO TRAINS THREE ONE MAY TWO TRAINS ONE JUNE ONE TRAIN TWO JUNE TWO TRAINS THREE JUNE ONE TRAIN FOUR JUNE TWO TRAINS TOTAL FOR WEEK ONE ONE TRAINS EX ROME FD

Copy to :-SHAEF - Executive Comm.-Economic Sect-Civil Aff.Sec-WAC-IPWSC TRANSPORTATION SC

342

C.M. Woolbert Lt Col

NICHOLAS PICCIRILLO
CWO U.S.A.
Asst.Adjutant

1136

(Miss Hobart)

1459

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

5828

(8)

10: AFHQ CITE FHGDM (ACTION) 15 ARMY GROUP, C IN C MEDITERRANEAN, FONAM, NOIC NAPLES, FOTALI, NOIC LEGHORN, PBS, AMG TOSCANA REGION, AC PORT LIAISON OFFICER LEGHORN, AC PORT LIAISON OFFICER PIOMBINO.
8027 19 MAY 45 PRIORITY

RESTRICTED PD

PARA ONE PD SUBJECT REFUGEES FOR SOUTH OF ROME PD

PAREN TO AFHQ CITE FHGDM FOR ACTION TO ONE FIVE ARMY GROUP "O

COMMANDER IN CHIEF MEDITERRANEAN TO FONAM TO NOIC NAPLES TO FOTALI

TO NOIC LEGHORN TO ALCOM PORT LIAISON OFFICER LEGHORN TO ALCOM PORT

LIAISON OFFICER PIOMBINO TO PBS TO AMG TOSCANA REGION FOR INFO FROM

ALCOM CITE ACTPT PAREN

PARA TWO PD ADDITIONAL TO TWO ZERO ZERO ZERO REFUGEES NOW IN ROME FOR

MOVEMENT TO CALABRIA AND SICILY IT IS ESTIMATED THAT COMMENCING TWO

SIX MAY FIVE ZERO ZERO REFUGEES PER DAY WILL BE AVAILABLE EX FLORENCE

AREA FOR CALABRIA AND SICILY PD

PARA THREE PD SUGGEST THAT LARGEST POSSIBLE PROPORTION OF THESE BE

SHIPPED EX PIOMBINO OR LEGHORN IF SHIPPING AND PORT CAPACITY CAN BE

MADE AVAILABLE PD

(Mas McKown)

1460

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

(4)

PARA FOUR PD PRESENT INDICATIONS ARE THAT VERY LIMITED NUMBER OF DESTROYERS AND SMALLER CRAFT CAN BE ALLOCATED AT PRESENT PD C IN C MEDITERRANEAN ONE EIGHT ONE TWO FOUR EIGHT MAY AND FONAM ONE NINE ONE ONE THREE ONE MAY REFER PD REQUEST YOU CONSIDER POSSIBILITY OF OBTAINING FURTHER ITALIAN SHIPS PD CAN PRIORITY AT PRESENT ALLOCATED TO BRING ITALIAN MILITARY PERSONNEL EX SARDINIA TO MAINLAND BE REVIEWED AND CRUISERS POSSIBLY REALLOCATED TO THIS FERRY PD IF NOT CAN CRUISER RUN BE REARRANGED PIOMBINO OR LEGHORN TO MESSINA OR PALERMO SLANT TO SARDINIA TO NAPLES TO PIOMBINO OR LEGHORN PD DISPLACED PERSONS STRESS THAT NO REFUGEES SHOULD BE BROUGHT FROM SARDINIA PD

PARA FIVE PD ANTICIPATED THAT ALCOM WILL BE ABLE TO PROVIDE MOTOR TRANSPORT TO LIFT REFUGEES FROM FLORENCE TO PIOMBINO OR LEGHORN IF RAIL CAPACITY NOT AVAILABLE PD

PARA SIX PD IF NO CRUISERS AVAILABLE CAN ANY OTHER SHIPPING BE ALLOCATED PD NUMBERS FOR SOUTH ARE LIKELY TO INCREASE PD

1461

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

(6)

(3)
8027 (Conta)

ANTICIPATED THAT THERE WILL BE SHORTLY UP TO TWO ZERO ZERO ZERO REFUGEES PER DAY CONCENTRATING IN TREVISO VENICE AREA AND TWO FIVE ZERO PER DAY IN GENOA FOR MOVEMENT SOUTH OF ROME PD LARGE PROPORTION FOR HEEL CALABRIA AND SICILY PD FIGURES DATES LATER PD

COPY TO :- EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER
ECONOMIC SECTION
NAVY S/C
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION
DISPLACED PERSONS & REPAT S/C
WMD & POW S/C
MMIA
MOV RAIL TN S/C
MOV SHIPPING TN S/C
MOV ROADS TN S/C
ROADS DIV TN S/C

TRANSPORTATION S/C
390

NICHOLAS PIOMBINO
CWO USA
ASST ADJUTANT

1133

5828

TRANSPORTATION SUB-COMMISSION

JWB/mb

(5)

INTER OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Tele : 478704

18 May 1945

297/47/Tn.3.

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees

TO : Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission
War Materials Disposal & Italian P.W. Sub-Commission

1. The question of Movement of Refugees and Displaced Persons was raised and discussed at the Meeting of Allied Railway Board Italy, held at Headquarters M.R.S. on 17 May '45.

2. DQMG (Mov & Tn) made it quite clear it could not be expected that the Railways would be able to cope with entire problem. Road and Sea will be used when transportation by these means is available, but even so it is doubtful whether these three means will be able to lift the number of people it is estimated may have to move.

3. DQMG (Mov & Tn), who has recently returned from SHAEF, spoke of the problem in Northern Europe where it is already known they have 7/8,000,000 displaced persons for movement. Camps are being established 10/15 miles apart and displaced persons are to be marched in organised bodies from Camp to Camp daily.

4. Allied Forces continue to make heavy demands on transportation capacity in Italy and the movement of displaced persons can only be considered in conjunction with the over-all Military programme. It is of urgent necessity that an estimate be given of the total number of displaced persons there will be for movement. Camps in the forward areas must be sufficiently large to cope with the influx from the North and movement from these Camps must be strictly controlled. Consideration should also be given to the question of roadside camps and organised marches.

5. In order that this Sub-Commission may study the problem and agree an over-all programme with A.F.H.Q., it is requested earliest possible information be given of estimated total number for movement, showing main areas from which the moves will commence and main areas to which the moves will be made.

6. It is requested that one set of figures be submitted for both Refugees and Italian P.W. personnel.

for MERRITT H. TAYLOR
Director.

1132

Copy to : Executive Commissioner ✓
Economic Section
Civil Affairs Section

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

TO : Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission
War Materials Disposal & Italian P.W. Sub-Commission

1. The question of Movement of Refugees and Displaced Persons was raised and discussed at the Meeting of Allied Railway Board Italy, held at Headquarters M.R.S. on 17 May '45.

2. DQMG (Mov & Tn) made it quite clear it could not be expected that the Railways would be able to cope with entire problem. Road and Sea will be used when transportation by these means is available, but even so it is doubtful whether these three means will be able to lift the number of people it is estimated may have to move.

3. DQMG (Mov & Tn), who has recently returned from SHAEF, spoke of the problem in Northern Europe where it is already known they have 7/8,000,000 displaced persons for movement. Camps are being established 10/15 miles apart and displaced persons are to be marched in organised bodies from Camp to Camp daily.

4. Allied forces continue to make heavy demands on transportation capacity in Italy and the movement of displaced persons can only be considered in conjunction with the over-all Military programme. It is of urgent necessity that an estimate be given of the total number of displaced persons there will be for movement. Camps in the forward areas must be sufficiently large to cope with the influx from the North and movement from these Camps must be strictly controlled. Consideration should also be given to the question of roadside camps and organised marches.

5. In order that this Sub-Commission may study the problem and agree an over-all programme with A.F.H.Q., it is requested earliest possible information be given of estimated total number for movement, showing main areas from which the moves will commence and main areas to which the moves will be made.

6. It is requested that one set of figures be submitted for both Refugees and Italian P.W. personnel.

MERRITT H. TAYLOR
Director.

1132

Copy to : Executive Commissioner ✓
Economic Section
Civil Affairs Section
G-5 A.F.H.Q.
G-4 (Mov & Tn) A.F.H.Q.

(Mrs McKeen)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

5828

4

(4)

TO: AFHQ CITE FHQDM FHQBG EASTMOVES SOUTHMOVES MOV FORHQNO
AMG TOSCANA REGION

7799 17 MAY 45 PRIORITY

(1)

RESTRICTED FD

PARA ONE FD SUBJECT DAILY REFUGEE TRAIN ROME TO SOUTHERN ITALY AND SICILY THIS HQ LETTER TWO NINE SEVEN SLANT THREE SIX SLANT TN THREE DATED ONE FIVE MAY PARA TWO BAKER REFERS FD

PAREN TO AFHQ CITE FHQDM FHQBG TO EASTMOVES TO SOUTHMOVES TO MOV FORHQNO TO AMG TOSCANA REGION FOR REGIONAL COMMISSIONER RPTD AMG TOSCANA REGION FOR BLAIR FROM HQ ALCOM CITE ACTET PAREN

DEPARTURE TIMES EX ROME ONE SEVEN ZERO ZERO HOURS NOW READ ONE FIVE ZERO ZERO HOURS FD

COPY TO : DISPLACED PERSONS & REPAT S.C.
EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER
ECONOMIC SECTION
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION
RAIL DIVISION (TN 4)
ROADS BRANCH
D.M.R.S.
MOV ROME
ALCOM TPTN OFFICER ROME (CAPT DEAN)

FROM: TRANSPORTATION SC
342

NICHOLAS PICCIRINO
CWO U.S.A.
Asst.Adjutant

1131

5826

(3)

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Transportation Sub-Commission

CPW/mb

Tele : 478704

15 May 1945

297/38/Tn.3.

MAY 16 REC'D

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees Florence to Rome

TO : Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission

(1)

1. INTRODUCTION.
Reference this Hq. letter 297/36/Tn.3. dated 15 May '45, Para 4.

2. PROGRAMME EX FLORENCE.
It has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tn) A.F.H.Q. that one train daily (1000 Refugees) will leave Florence for Rome Prenestina on 16, 18, 20 May '45 in the following timings :-

Florence	dep.	1200 hrs	16, 18, 20 May '45
Leghorn	arr.	1600 "	
"	dep.	1700 "	
Grosseto	arr.	0100 "	17, 19, 21 May '45
"	dep.	0200 "	
Rome (Prenst.)	arr.	1400 "	17, 19, 21 May '45

For the Director.

M.J. SIEFF, Colonel

Copy to : EXTERNAL
G-5 AFHQ
G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ
DMRS
HQ. Movements, North East Italy
HQ. Movements, Southern Italy
HQ. Movements, Sub-Area Rome
HQ. Movements, Foligno
Regional Commissioner, Umbria-Marche Region
Regional Commissioner, Toscana Region
Transportation Officer, Umbria-Marche Region
Transportation Officer, Toscana Region

INTERNAL
Executive Commissioner
Economic Section
Civil Affairs Section
War Materials Disposal and Italian P.W. Sub-Commission
Rail Division (Tn.4)

1130

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

TO : Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission

(1)

1. INTRODUCTION.
Reference this Hq. letter 297/36/Tn.3. dated 15 May '45, Para 4.

2. PROGRAMME EX FLORENCE.
It has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tn) A.F.H.Q. that one train daily (1000 Refugees) will leave Florence for Rome Prenestina on 16, 18, 20 May '45 in the following timings :-

Florence	dep.	1200 hrs	16, 18, 20 May '45
Leghorn	arr.	1600 "	
"	dep.	1700 "	
Grosseto	arr.	0100 "	17, 19, 21 May '45
"	dep.	0200 "	
Rome (Prenst.)	arr.	1400 "	17, 19, 21 May '45

For the Director.

M.J. SIEFF, Colonel

EXTERNAL
Copy to : G-5 AFHQ
G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ
DMRS
HQ. Movements, North East Italy
HQ. Movements, Southern Italy
HQ. Movements, Sub-Area Roma
HQ. Movements, Foligno
Regional Commissioner, Umbria-Marche Region
Regional Commissioner, Toscana Region
Transportation Officer, Umbria-Marche Region
Transportation Officer, Toscana Region

INTERNAL
Executive Commissioner
Economic Section
Civil Affairs Section
War Materials Disposal and Italian P.W. Sub-Commission
Rail Division (Tn.4)
Roads Branch

1130

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1467

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Executive Copy with Hisfiles (2)

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Transportation Sub-Commission

5828.

CRW/mb

Tele : 478704

15 May 1945

457/1/Tn.3.

SUBJECT : Movement of P.O.W., Florence to Rome

TO : War Materials Disposal & Italian PW Sub-Commission

MAY 1 6 Army

1. Reference conversation (Partridge-Worthington) of 14 May '45.

2. It has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ., to move 100 P.O.W. daily from Florence to Rome commencing 17 May '45.

3. Your local Representative at Florence should contact daily, the R.T.O. at Campo Marzio station, requesting the necessary three box cars to be provided.

4. No advance details of train timings can be given as the three box cars will be worked forward by the first available goods service after entrainment.

5. No further programme can be arranged until firm bids are received from you.

For the Director

M.J. SIEFF.
Colonel

EXTERNAL
Copy to : G-5 AFHQ
G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ
DMRS
HQ. Movements, North East Italy
HQ. Movements, Southern Italy
HQ. Movements, Sub-Area Rome
HQ. Movements, Foligno
Regional Commissioner, Umbria Marche Region
Regional Commissioner, Toscana Region
Transportation Officer, Umbria Marche Region
Transportation Officer, Toscana Region

INTERNAL
Executive Commissioner
Economic Section
Civil Affairs Section
Rail Division (Tn 4)
Roads Branch
Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission

1129

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Executive Secretariat Routing Slip (1)

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Transportation Sub-Commission

15 May 1945

Tel : 47804

297/36/Tn 3

MAY 15 Recd

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees

TO : Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission

1. INTRODUCTION
Reference meeting (Lt.Col. Oliver-Major Worthington) of 14 May '45 regarding movement of Refugees from Forli & Arezzo to Rome for onward movement to Southern destinations.

2. PROGRAMME
The following programme has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ., but may be subject to adjustment in the event of certain Priority Military Movements materialising.

(a) MOVEMENT - FORLI & AREZZO to ROME (PRENESTINA)

Time & Date departure	Number of Refugees	FROM	TO	Time & Date arrival
0700/15	1000	Forli	Rome (Pren)	0630/16
0837/15	1000	"	" "	1030/16
0837/16	1000	"	" "	1030/17
0837/17	1000	"	" "	1030/18
2058/18	1000	Arezzo	" "	0750/19
0837/19	1000	Forli	" "	1030/20
2058/20	1000	Arezzo	" "	0750/21
0837/21	1000	Forli	" "	1030/22
0837/22	1000	"	" "	1030/23
0837/23	1000	"	" "	1030/24
0837/24	1000	"	" "	1030/25

(b) MOVEMENT - ROME PRENESTINA to SOUTHERN DESTINATION
One train daily (1000 Refugees) will leave Rome (Prenestina) for the South at 1700 hrs w.e.f. 16 May '45. Destinations to be advised by Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission.

(Hx McRoen)

J 4 6 9

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

3. ADVICES

(a) 24 hours notice will be given by Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Forli to Movements HQ. 1 District regarding any change in the above programme.

(b) Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative, Florence, will advise R.T.O. Arezzo of any changes in programme from Arezzo.

(c) Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission, this HQ., will advise Transportation Sub-Commission Movements Division - Rail (Tel.No.336 or 342) 24 hours in advance, of destinations for daily train ex Rome, stating :-

(i) whether for Calabria & Sicily
(ii) whether for Naples, Benevento and the Hegl.

(d) Transportation Sub-Commision Movements Division - Rail, will advise all concerned by 'phone, confirming by signal, information received as per para 3 (c) above.

4. MOVEMENT OF REFUGEES FROM FLORENCE

No programme has yet been prepared for movement of Refugees from Florence pending ~~firmer details~~ from Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission.

For the Director

M.J. SIEFF.
Colonel.

EXTERNAL

copy to : G-5 AFHQ
G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ
EMRS
HQ. Movements, North East Italy
HQ. Movements, Southern Italy
HQ. Movements, Sub-Area Rome
HQ. Movements, Foligno
Regional Commissioner, Umbria Merche Region
Regional Commissioner, Toscana Region
Transportation Officer, Umbria MercheRegion
Transportation Officer, Toscana Region

INTERNAL

Executive Commissioner ✓
Economic Section
Civil Affairs Section
Rail Division (Tn 4)
Roads Branch

1470